

This document is made available through the declassification efforts  
and research of John Greenewald, Jr., creator of:

# The Black Vault

---



The Black Vault is the largest online Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)  
document clearinghouse in the world. The research efforts here are  
responsible for the declassification of hundreds of thousands of pages  
released by the U.S. Government & Military.

**Discover the Truth** at: **<http://www.theblackvault.com>**





**U.S. Department of Justice**

**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
Washington, D.C. 20535

January 5, 2018

MR. JOHN GREENEWALD JR.  
SUITE 1203  
27305 WEST LIVE OAK ROAD  
CASTAIC, CA 91384

FOIPA Request No.: 1392530-000  
Subject: DULLES, JOHN FOSTER

Dear Mr. Greenewald:

Records responsive to your request were previously processed under the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act. Enclosed is one CD containing 238 pages of previously processed documents and a copy of the Explanation of Exemptions. This release is being provided to you at no charge.

Documents or information referred to other Government agencies were not included in this release.

Please be advised that additional records potentially responsive to your subject may exist. If this release of previously processed material does not satisfy your information needs for this request, you may request an additional search for records. Submit your request by mail or fax to – Work Process Unit, 170 Marcel Drive, Winchester, VA 22602, fax number (540) 868-4997. Please cite the FOIPA Request Number in your correspondence.

For your information, Congress excluded three discrete categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). See 5 U.S. C. § 552(c) (2006 & Supp. IV (2010)). This response is limited to those records subject to the requirements of the FOIA. This is a standard notification that is given to all our requesters and should not be taken as an indication that excluded records do, or do not, exist.

For questions regarding our determinations, visit the [www.fbi.gov/foia](http://www.fbi.gov/foia) website under "Contact Us." The FOIPA Request Number listed above has been assigned to your request. Please use this number in all correspondence concerning your request.

You may file an appeal by writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), United States Department of Justice, Suite 11050, 1425 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001, or you may submit an appeal through OIP's FOIAonline portal by creating an account on the following web site: <https://foiaonline.regulations.gov/foia/action/public/home>. Your appeal must be postmarked or electronically transmitted within ninety (90) days from the date of this letter in order to be considered timely. If you submit your appeal by mail, both the letter and the envelope should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Act Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

You may seek dispute resolution services by contacting the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS) at 877-684-6448, or by emailing [ogis@nara.gov](mailto:ogis@nara.gov). Alternatively, you may contact the FBI's FOIA Public Liaison by emailing [foipaquestions@fbi.gov](mailto:foipaquestions@fbi.gov). If you submit your dispute resolution correspondence by email, the subject heading should clearly state "Dispute Resolution Services." Please also cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. Hardy", with a stylized flourish at the end.

David M. Hardy  
Section Chief,  
Record/Information  
Dissemination Section  
Records Management Division

Enclosure(s)

## **EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS**

### **SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552**

- (b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;
- (b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;
- (b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute (A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;
- (b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;
- (b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;
- (b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;
- (b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information ( A ) could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, ( B ) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, ( C ) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, ( D ) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, ( E ) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or ( F ) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;
- (b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or
- (b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

### **SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a**

- (d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;
- (j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;
- (k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;
- (k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;
- (k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;
- (k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service the release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;
- (k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

AIRTEL

July 8, 1955

SAC, Los Angeles

(Airmail)

UNSUB; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM, EXTORTION.

For your information and further investigative attention there are attached hereto two copies of an anonymous communication received by the victim. The communication which is self-explanatory was contained in an envelope that bore the postmark Los Angeles, California, June 25, 1955. The envelope was addressed to the victim at Washington, D. C., in script in what appears to be ink and in the upper left-hand corner the return address 1142 Venice Avenue, Los Angeles, California, appears. The communication which bore the date June 25, 1955, is also written in script on what appears to be a thin white paper.

Immediately discuss the contents of the communication with USA to determine if a violation within the Bureau's jurisdiction exists. Be guided by his opinion. Immediately inform the Bureau of the results of the consultation.

The original letter and envelope are being retained in the files of the FBI Laboratory for comparison with the anonymous letter file. You will be advised of the results of this comparison and furnished with photographic copies of the original letter and envelope. Any further examination or comparison desired by you should be requested directly of the FBI Laboratory.

Two copies of this airtel are furnished the WFO for information purposes.

SENT FROM D. O.	
TIME	6:15 PM
DATE	7/8/55
BY	hph

Hoover

Enclosures - 2

2 cc: WFO (Information) (Enclosures - 2)

EHH:pam  
(6)

NOTE: Received in Liaison 7-7-55, and furnished Investigative Division.

See Note on Page two.

Tolson  
Boardman  
Nichols  
Belmont  
Mohr  
Parsons  
Rosen  
Tamm  
Trotter  
Winterrowd

b7D

NOTE: Extortion letter refers to Dulles in obscene terms. Threatens him because he flew in a plane to within 40 miles of the Russian border and could have caused an incident that would precipitate a new world war. Anonymous author claims he was in last "police action."

[redacted] Security, State Dept. advised Liaison that personal aide to Dulles and who travels with Dulles is aware of contents of letter. State cognizant that obtaining protection for Dulles is their responsibility and F.B.I. affords no protection.

b6  
b7c

son \_\_\_\_\_  
rdman \_\_\_\_\_  
hols \_\_\_\_\_  
mont \_\_\_\_\_  
bo \_\_\_\_\_  
ar \_\_\_\_\_  
sons \_\_\_\_\_  
en \_\_\_\_\_  
son \_\_\_\_\_  
bo \_\_\_\_\_  
pernell \_\_\_\_\_  
e. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
lomon \_\_\_\_\_  
dy \_\_\_\_\_

SAC, Los Angeles

July 12, 1955

Director, FBI

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

Re Buairtel to Los Angeles July 8, 1955.

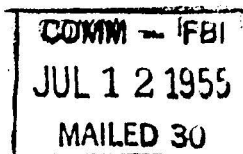
No latent impressions of value for identification purposes developed on letter or envelope postmarked Los Angeles, California, June 25, 1955, and addressed to victim at Washington, D. C.

The letter and envelope are being retained in the laboratory files.

Laboratory report separate.

2 - WFO

1 - Mr. E. H. Hughes, Rm. 4704, Bureau



JUL 13 1955

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RGW:seb  
(7)

63 JUL 19 1955

9 28353 2

V

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 11 1955

TELETYPE

FBI LOS ANGELES

7-11-55

4-05 PM

DIRECTOR, FBI

CJL

UNSUB, JOHN FOSTER DULLES <sup>(N)</sup> *Victim Extortion* - VIKEX. REBUAIRTEL 7/8/55. AUSA

b6  
b7C

TODAY ADVISED HE WILL, IF UNSUB CAN BE IDENTIFIED, AUTHORIZE PROSECUTION RE EXTORTION.  ADDED THAT IF THE MATTER GOES TO INDICTMENT, HE WILL INCLUDE A COUNT UNDER SECTION ONE FOUR SIX ONE /OBSCENE MAIL MATTER/ CONSIDERING UNSUB-S LETTER AS "A FILTHY OR INDECENT WRITING". INVESTIGATION CONTINUING TO IDENTIFY UNSUB.

MALONE

END

RECORDED-99

HOLD AFGERXXX AFER ACK PLS

Mr. Rosen

2 JUL 14 1955

6 30 PM 21 FBI WA VJ

Go Rosen

REPORT  
of the

7-1



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON D. C.

July 11, 1955

To: SAC, Los Angeles

There follows the report of the FBI Laboratory on the examination of the evidence listed below which was received in the Laboratory by routing slip on July 11, 1955.

Re: UNSUB.;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR FILE NO.

FBI FILE NO.

LAB. NO.

D-207837 DG

Examination requested by: Bureau

Reference: 7-11-55

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Specimens:

- Q1 Envelope addressed to "Mr. John Foster Dulles Secretary of State Washington 25, D.C.," postmarked "LOS ANGELES, CALIF. JUN 25 1955 12 M."  
Q2 Handwritten three-page letter beginning "Mr. John Foster Dulles, I have...." and ending "....save will be your own."

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION:

Specimens Q1 and Q2 were searched through the appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File without effecting an identification. Photographic copies of this material will be added to this file for future reference.

You will be advised separately in regard to the latent fingerprint examination of specimens Q1 and Q2.

Specimen Q1 is a white envelope which measures approximately 9.5 by 4.1 inches and bears no watermark. Specimen Q2 consists of three sheets of white onionskin paper which measure approximately 8.5 by 10.9 inches and bear no watermark.

The evidence listed above is being retained in the files of the Laboratory.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sizoo \_\_\_\_\_  
Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RECORDED-50

COMM - FBI

MAILED 51



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICELaboratory Work SheetRecorded 7/11/55  
jab

LAB FILE

Re: UNSUB.;

JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM EXTORTION

File #

Lab. # D-207837 DG

Examination requested by: Mr. Boardman  
~~5/11/10/10/10/10/10~~

Date of reference communication: 7/11/55

Date received: 7/11/55

cc: W.F.O.

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Marshall

b6  
b7CSpecimens submitted for examination

- Q1 Envelope addressed to "Mr. John Foster Dulles Secretary of State Washington 25, D.C." postmarked "Los Angeles, Calif. June 25, 1955 12 M."
- Q2 Handwritten three page letter beginning "Mr. John Foster Dulles, I have ....." and ending "..... save will be your own."

(1 and 2 submitted for examination on 7/11/55)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FD-36
Mr. Tolson
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

AIRTEL

Transmit the following ~~teletype~~ message to:

FBI, LOS ANGELES

7/22/55

10:00 A.M.

DIRECTOR, FBI

ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY (D-207337DG)

UNSUB; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM. EXTORTION. OO LA.

ReMylet 7/15/55.

The Bureau is requested to expeditiously furnish photographic copies of the original letter and envelope in this case.

MALONE

FHT:FLC

(5)

9-1756

AIR MAIL-REGISTERED

*See report and photo of Q & A  
sent to LA 7/25/55 for investigation  
JMM*

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Parsons

Approved: *[Signature]*

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

REPORT  
of the

7-1



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON D. C.

July 25, 1955

To: SAC, Los Angeles

Re: UNSUB;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR FILE NO. 9-1756  
FBI FILE NO.  
LAB. NO. D-208322 DG

Examination requested by: Los Angeles

Reference: Letter 7/15/55

Examination requested: Document

Specimens:  
K1 An envelope and letter bearing the known handwriting of  
EDWIN S. PASEK.

Result of examination:

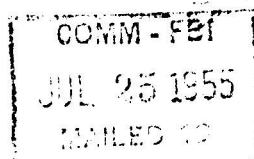
It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 were not prepared by EDWIN S. PASEK, whose known handwriting has been designated as specimen K1.

Specimen K1 is returned herewith. No photographs have been made. Photographs of specimens Q1 and Q2 are being forwarded herewith.

Enclosure (5) - REGISTERED MAIL

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SWM:JN 7/27/55  
(4)



1 AUG 2 1955

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO

DATE:

FROM :

SUBJECT:

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

and the fact that the *Journal of the American Medical Association* has been the most influential of the medical journals in the United States, it is not surprising that the *Journal* has been the most influential of the medical journals in the United States.

Enclosed herewith for handwriting comparison with Q1 and Q2, as described in reference letter, July 11, 1955, is the original of an obscene letter bearing the known handwriting of EDWIN S. PASEK, who was subject of Los Angeles file entitled, EDWIN S. PASEK; [REDACTED] - VICTIM; EXTORTION (LA file [REDACTED]). A review of the enclosure shows it to contain language not unlike that contained in Q2 referred to above.

Of possible assistance to the Laboratory the following information may be pertinent:

PASEK's letter was contained in an envelope postmarked December 28, 1951, 1:30 AM, Los Angeles 14, California. The victim to whom it was addressed was at that time Chief Adjudication Officer, Veterans Administration, 1380 South Sepulveda Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Records of Veterans Administration, as reviewed March 31, 1951 by SA THURGOOD G. WILLIAMS, revealed PASEK to have been a Veteran of World War II, who was honorably discharged following service of a Medical Certificate number ending in 67-12. Service concerned psychiatric illness. Los Angeles file shows that according to the "Official Statement" furnished by PASEK to his attorney, JAMES H. WATSON, dated May 19, 1951, he had served in the United States Army during World War II from August 1942 until January 1946.

b6  
b7C

RECORDED - 84  
INDEXED - 7

SEVEN

Los Angeles file shows that PASSEK was arrested on April 15, 1950, charged with malicious mischief by the Los Angeles Police Department. At that time he broke a window in a Veterans Administration building, using a rock and garbage can. The arresting officer reported that subject seemed to be unbalanced and angry at the United States Government and the Veterans Administration, also PASSEK was drunk when arrested.

It is recognized that there are some things written in the above referenced Q2 which might well be construed to indicate the unknown subject is a Veteran of the Korean War, probably a Private in the Second Division. It would appear that he had been wounded and that he has been married since leaving the service. This is in variance to information as known about PASSEK. Q1 has a return address, "1111 Venice Avenue, Los Angeles". There is no such address. An investigation in the 11 block of Venice Boulevard has so far failed to reveal any suspect. Current discussions with various appropriate officials of the Veterans Administration have failed to identify the unknown subject, the only possibility of this is that the subject is a Korean War Veteran, who has been discharged from the service, and is now living in Los Angeles, California.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

AIRTEL

Transmit the following ~~Teletype~~ message to:

FBI, LOS ANGELES

9:45 AM 8/5/55

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

UNSUB; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VIKEX.

OO: LA.

ReBulet (0-1 Form) 7/29/55, instructing LA  
to keep Bureau advised.

Unsuccessful efforts to develop a lead to  
identify the subject in this matter have included submission  
to the FBI Lab of handwriting taken from a closed LA  
extortion case, interviews with logical officials of the VA  
in this area, with LAPD officers on the Bunco and Homicide  
Divisions, with officers in the LASO, with the manager of  
Patriotic Hall where many service-connected organizations  
meet, and with officers of the Second Division Association.

No additional general leads have yet been developed.  
Report will be submitted by 8/12/55.

Mr. Rosen

FALCNE

FHT/mh  
(4)  
9-1756

AIR MAIL

7 AUG 8 1955

Approved:                     

Special Agent in Charge

Sent            MPer

8/22

LBR

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Boardman  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Belmont  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Parsons  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tamm  
Mr. Trotter  
Mr. Tele. Room  
Mr. Holloman  
Miss Gandy

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

-----

AIRTEL  
Transmit the following ~~Teletype~~ message to:

FBI, LOS ANGELES

8/12/55

7:00

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

UNSUB; JOHN FOSTER DULLES, VIKEX  
OO: LOS ANGELES

Remyairtel dated 8/5/55.

No positive information has yet been developed which might lead to identify a suspect in this matter. Efforts are continuing to find some clue through the fictitious address "1148 Venice Avenue, Los Angeles".

UACB report will be delayed to 8/19/55.

MALONE

FHT:man  
(4)  
LA 9-1756

AIR MAIL

RECORDED

CC: MR. ROSEN  
AND SUPERVISOR  
INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

AUGUST 23, 1955  
AIRTEL

SAC, Los Angeles (9-1756)

UNSUB.; JOHN FOSTER DULLES, VIKEX.

Reurlet 8/16/55.

Questioned evidence not prepared by MYERS, K2.  
Insufficient handwriting of [redacted], K3, available to  
determine whether he prepared questioned specimens.  
Variations noted.

b6  
b7C

Evidence returned herewith. Not photographed.

HOOVER

9-28353

*Sealed*  
ENCLOSURES (2) REGISTERED MAIL

*8/24/55*  
SWM:MC  
(5) *MC*

COMM - FBI  
AUG 23 1955  
MAILED 31

*h*  
68 AUG 26 1955



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

DATE: August 16, 1955

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (9-1756)

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
- Victim  
EXTORTIONOO - LA  
-----Attention: FBI LaboratoryRemylet July 15, 1955, and Bulet (Lab report under  
Lab #D-208322 DG) July 25, 1955Enclosed herewith for handwriting comparison with  
Q1 and Q2 as described in Butel July 11, 1955, are the  
following items:

1. Letter postmarked Mount Braddock, Penna., July  
14, 1955, from RAYMOND D. MYERS, P. O. Box 31, Mount Braddock,  
to [redacted]  
This letter beginning, "Hello [redacted] and  
ending "Your old friend and X Bro. in Law, RAY D. 'PAT' MYERS."

For the possible assistance of the Laboratory in  
the examination of this document, MYERS was either married  
to or simply lived with [redacted]

[redacted], for about three weeks ending on  
or about June 25, 1955, the date questioned extortion letter  
was postmarked at Los Angeles. MYERS is said to be about 45  
years old and he is not a veteran of any service organization,  
although he may have served in a national guard outfit in  
Pennsylvania a number of years ago. He is by occupation a  
laborer and has worked at North American Aviation Company here.  
He is regarded by some as quite intelligent but as an abject  
alcoholic. He has a son reportedly in the United States Navy,  
and a sister served in the WACS during World War 2. MYERS has  
split with [redacted] and, as his letter indicates, has re-  
turned to his home town.

FHT:AJGH

(4)

Encls - 2  
REGISTERED MAILb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI  
LA 9-1750

August 16, 1955

Observation of his letter, although it is in pencil while the questioned document was in ink, indicates that there are numerous letters and phrases which may make possible a sufficient examination for the Laboratory to come to a conclusion. No other handwriting samples of his are readily available, although probably additional specimens can, if required, be obtained from North American Aviation Company and possibly from [redacted] who has been described as an alcoholic and a "pathological liar."

b6  
b7C

2. Known handwriting of one [redacted]  
formerly an employee of the [redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

The Laboratory is requested to sutel results of examination.

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

REPORT MADE AT <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	DATE WHEN MADE <b>8/19/55</b>	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE <b>7/11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18/55</b>	REPORT MADE BY <b>FRANK H. TOWNSEND</b>
TITLE <b>UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN ROSETER DULINE - VICTIM</b>			CHARACTER OF CASE <b>EXTORTION</b>

**SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:**

By letter postmarked at Los Angeles, 6/25/55, unknown subject directed obscene comments to victim, U. S. Secretary of State. Incorporated into his remarks, unknown subject wrote "Therefore I'm going to kill you IF another incident occurs where we appear to be in the wrong" and "...so, remember another incident and you may as well give up living because I promise to kill you. This is not a crackpot threat nor a rash action but a matter of self preservation." AUSA [redacted] on 7/11/55 authorized prosecution for violation of the Extortion Statute if unknown subject can be identified and will consider adding a count under Section 1461, Title 18, United States Code, regarding the letter as a "filthy or indecent writing". FBI Laboratory comparing known handwriting of RAYMOND D. MYERS, logical suspect, with handwriting on threatening letter.

b6  
b7C

- P -

**DETAILS:**

On July 8, 1955, the Bureau provided Los Angeles with a true copy of a communication which was contained in an envelope bearing Los Angeles, California postmark, dated June 25, 1955. The envelope was addressed to victim, United States Secretary of State, in script in what appears to be ink. The upper left-hand corner of the envelope contains a return address "1118 Venice Avenue, Los Angeles, California".

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
--	-------------------------	------------------------------

**COPIES OF THIS REPORT**

- ① - Bureau (2-28353) (REGISTERED - AIR MAIL)
- 1 - SSA, Los Angeles
- 2 - Pittsburgh (REGISTERED - AIR MAIL)
- 2 - Washington Field (REGISTERED - AIR MAIL)
- 2 - Los Angeles (9-1756)

*[Handwritten initials]*

IL 3-1756

The enclosed letter, bearing the date of 11, 1, 55, is also written in script on what appears to be thin white paper. It is in fact extremely obscene. Deleting the obscenities, the letter to Mr. Dulles reads as follows:

Mr. JOHN FOSTER DULLES,

"I have avoided the title of Honorable and such because, you, you dirty (obscene), is one of the worlds' biggest two face (obscene) there exist. If you are trying to get us in another war you better be the Infantry Man in rifle Co. commonly called cannon fodder. I was lucky and come home with minor wounds but what of the men who were with me?? No, you weren't there and if any of your friends were there they were stationed at Corp. Headquarters but never, never, "on the line".

What am I driving at? Well tell me just what the (obscene) are we flying 40 miles from Russian soil?? The last time it was 50 miles. Why not just fly over an bomb that country and start a lulu and send our whole (obscene) nation in a war. Of course men who want a "(obscene)" (married) will be out this time; so, I won't be the cannon fodder this time, but what we should do is to stick sons and grandsons of men like you in the Army Infantry Rifle Companys and as privates and you and your buddies will straighten up. And to add a kicker your daughters and grand-daughters should be placed in the legal (obscene) as privates too (WAG).

If you think I'm joking I'm not because I don't want my friends, my neighbors in any god damn war you guys start and I don't want to leave my wife so some other (obscene) could (obscene) her while I'm in the army again. Has your wife (obscene) anyone else while you were alive???

In order to stop any further acts of aggression on our part I'm going to let you know the next time another provocation on your part. If that this is, I'm going to stand a chance. I don't want to have a painful choice but to die or to call it a day and let it go of ending a living.

LA 2-1756

Remembering that I will probably be killed if an incident occurs where we are present, I am in the rain.

What would we do if a Russian airplane flew 200 miles from our borders? That's right we would shoot it (obscene) down; so, remember another incident and you may as well give up living because I promise to kill you. This is not a crackpot threat nor a rash action but a matter of self preservation.

#### Reasoning

I'll only get the chair or gas chamber if I'm caught after you are dead and live forever in history.

If I let you continue your line of propaganda I'll not only lose my life but my family with recourse; so, this time I glad that you will be on the (obscene phrase) of the stick.

Think the life you save will be your own"

On July 11, 1955, facts of this matter were presented to Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] by SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND. [redacted] said he will, if unknown subject can be identified, authorize prosecution for violation of the Extortion Statute. He said that if the matter goes as far as indictment, he will include a count in the indictment under Section 1461, Title 18, United States Code (obscene mail matter), considering the unknown subject's letter to be a "filthy or indecent writing" within the meaning of the statute.

b6  
b7C

On July 11, 1955, SAs LOGAN LANE, JR. and TOWNSEND ascertained there is no such address in Los Angeles as 1148 Venice Avenue nor 1148 Venice Boulevard. It was determined that at 1140 Venice Boulevard, the Harness Manufacturing Company, an establish and fabricating electrical components, some of which are used in several government projects, occupies premises extending from 1140 to 1150 Venice Boulevard.

J. R. HARRIS, President, ADOLPH FRANK, Vice President, and [redacted] Harness Manufacturing Company, were unable to provide the identities of any logical suspects in among the approximately 100 employees of the firm. At the time of this interview, the plant had just shut down and all personnel with the exception of the officers were on vacation.

b6  
b7C

6-3-55

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LA 9-1155

[redacted] 1250 North Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, advised the above agents that he could provide the names of no logical suspects among the visitors to his shop. Mr. CHENOWETH is National Representative for the Jewish War Veterans and as such does have visitors, other than print shop customers, at his place of business. [redacted] advised that he spends a great deal of his time in connection with work among veterans, and he made a seemingly diligent effort to provide the names of any suspects, particularly from among the young veterans he knows.

b6  
b7C

Review of the threatening letter indicated that the writer represented himself to be a veteran of probably the Korean action where he ostensibly served as an Infantry Private in the Second Division. It would appear from his missile that he was wounded and that he has married since leaving the Army.

[redacted] Patriotic Hall, 1816 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, advised on July 12, 1955 that in this building most Service connected organizations in Los Angeles conduct their meetings. [redacted] said that there is an organization known as the Second Division Association which he said has not been very active in recent years. He furnished the name of the President of the Second Division Association but based on the available information which might tend to identify the unknown subject in this matter, [redacted] could provide no suspects.

b6  
b7C

H. E. MC GEE was contacted by SA TOWNSEND on July 13, 1955 at the Arden Farms Dairy, 1900 West Slauson Avenue, Los Angeles, where he is Administrative Assistant to the President.

Mr. MC GEE stated that he is the ex-President of the Second Division Association, Los Angeles Chapter. He said the organization has been quite inactive for the past five years because the young veterans from World War II and the Korean action do not appear interested in such an organization. He suggested the name of L. LEE HENDERSON, Veterans Administration (VA) Clinic worker, who was a member of the Second Division in World War I. Mr. MC GEE could not provide the names of any suspects.

E. LEE HENDERSON, Clinic Section, VA Building, 3000 Boulevard, when contacted on July 14, 1955 by SA TOWNSEND, was unable to provide any suspects from available information.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LA 9-1756

[redacted] Contact Section, VA Building, advised on July 14, 1955 that letters such as this passing through the VA are referred to the Inspection and Investigation Division, VA, Munitions Building, Washington, D. C. He could recall no letter which might be pertinent to this matter and could furnish the names of no suspects.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] VA, and Colonel [redacted] [redacted] VA, advised SA TOWNSEND on July 14, 1955 that the only veteran in this area who has in recent years come to their attention through threatening and abusive letters, often containing obscenity, is one EDWIN S. PASEK, whose C number was furnished as Lh50237. These men advised that the PASEK letters had been turned over to the FBI for investigation about two years ago.

b6  
b7C

Others contacted at the VA on July 14, 1955 by SA TOWNSEND are [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted]. These men advised that they come in contact with most veterans whose claims are disputed by the VA. Among the numerous disgruntled veterans with whom they have been in contact is EDWIN PASEK, who threatened [redacted] predecessor on one occasion by letter.

From Los Angeles files, the original of an obscene letter bearing the known handwriting of EDWIN S. PASEK was obtained and forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for handwriting comparison with the questioned letter pertinent to this case.

On July 25, 1955, the FBI Laboratory advised it had been concluded that EDWIN S. PASEK had not prepared the letter and envelope addressed to JOHN FOSTER DULLES. The FBI Laboratory on July 11, 1955 and on July 12, 1955 had previously provided information that the questioned documents had been searched through the appropriate sections of the Laboratory's Anonymous Letter File without affecting an identification. No latent fingerprint impressions of any value for identification purposes had been developed on the letter and envelope addressed to Mr. Dulles in this matter. Photographs of the questioned documents were forwarded to Los Angeles by the Laboratory on July 25, 1955.

On July 15, 1955, Sergeant WILLIAM HENRY, Los Angeles Police Department, Bureau - Fugitive Division, advised SA TOWNSEND that he could furnish no logical suspects in this matter.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LA 44-1770

On July 17, 1955, Captain [redacted] [redacted] Homicide Division, Los Angeles Police Department, said [redacted] furnish no logical suspects in this matter although they did provide the name of GAIL PALMER as that of a mentally unbalanced man currently being handled by their department because of telephone threats against the life of Los Angeles Mayor NORMAN THOMSON. They said PALMER is not known to be a letter writer and in his contacts they believe he has invariably used his true name. They said he is a man of some 50 years and a non-veteran.

b6  
b7C

Captain [redacted] advised that threats of death coming within the jurisdiction of the Police Department are handled by his division.

b6  
b7C

Chief of Detectives [redacted] Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office, on July 19, 1955, advised SA TOWNSEND that he could provide no logical suspects.

b6  
b7C

On August 16, 1955, [redacted] with SA TOWNSEND went through the applications for employment on file with his firm. He located an application on [redacted] a former employee who was disgruntled. He provided available handwriting of [redacted] and this was forwarded to the FBI Laboratory on August 16, 1955.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] Wilder Furniture Company, 1500 West Washington Boulevard, Los Angeles, whose firm has the master lease on the property extending from 1108 through 1156 Venice Boulevard, Los Angeles, on August 16, 1955, could provide SA TOWNSEND with no logical suspects.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] on August 16, 1955 could provide no logical suspects. He said he has only three current employees, none of whom is a veteran or has shown any unusual quirks.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] (political division of Los Angeles City having its own postal service) on August 16, 1955 advised that the building containing the address 1143 Venice Boulevard, Venice, is owned by Mr. BENTON, who lives at 4221 Stewart Avenue, Venice, and is employed at the Douglas Aircraft Company, Santa Monica Plant. Mr. BENTON said he is employed at the City Hall at Venice and that he has lived at the address 1143 Venice Boulevard, Venice, for more than three years.

b6  
b7C



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LA 9-1756

He said the occupants of 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, California, having moved in less than three weeks ago. The house had been vacant for a time prior to these occupants and that for three or four weeks it had been occupied by a disreputable couple who drank heavily and were a disturbing factor in the neighborhood. He was unable to provide the name of that couple but said he believed the family at [redacted] could furnish further information.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] Telephone [redacted] stated that [redacted] who lived with RAYMOND D. MYERS at 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, for less than two months until about the first of July, 1955. He said [redacted] split with MYERS and that he is sure she has no communication with MYERS now and no interest in him. He furnished [redacted] present address as [redacted] and stated that she has just been released from a hospital. He referred to her as a "pathological liar". He said he doubts that she is yet capable of having visitors. [redacted] produced a letter from RAYMOND D. MYERS postmarked July 14, 1955, Mount Braddock, Pennsylvania and containing the return address of Post Office Box 31, Mount Braddock. [redacted] said MYERS is an alcoholic. He said MYERS is not a veteran although he did once speak of having served in a National Guard outfit during peace time years ago somewhere in Pennsylvania, from where he came. He said he met MYERS in about 1948 when both were employed at North American Aviation Company, Inglewood, California. He said [redacted] is still employed at North American Aviation, Inglewood, probably in Department 32 as a line man. [redacted] was not sure whether or not MYERS and [redacted] were ever actually married although they did live together for a number of years at various addresses, the last being 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, California. He said MYERS has more and more become alcoholic, spending his time with "bar flies" and of late living off the earnings of [redacted].

b6  
b7C

He said MYERS is ordinarily wild mannered although when intoxicated he sometimes loses his temper and becomes noisy and obnoxious when he cannot leave his company. He said MYERS is a very intelligent person and that if he were not for his alcoholism he would be capable of making a good responsible job.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LA 2-1756

[redacted] provided MYERS' letter of July 14, 1955, permitting it to be used for investigative purposes. The letter is very personal relating in part that on June 28, 1955, MYERS had arrived by bus from Los Angeles to Mount Braddock, Pennsylvania, which appears to be his home town. He related that he has obtained employment at his old job in a brick yard no more than 200 yards from his home, and he commented in his letter that he has had no whisky since arriving home. Contents of his letter indicate that he is a father and grandfather and the indications are that he lost his wife because of marital difficulties.

The purpose of the letter appears to be his request that [redacted] return to him some spectacles. MYERS wrote that he had written letters to certain other people but none to [redacted] because he did not have her address. In closing, he wrote "Your old friend and X Bro.-in-Law, RAY D. (PAT) MYERS".

[redacted] stated that MYERS has a son currently believed to be in the United States Navy and that [redacted] served in the WACs during World War II.

Observation of RAYMOND D. MYERS' letter, although it is written in pencil while the questioned document was written in ink, indicates that there are numerous letters and phrases which may make possible a sufficient examination for handwriting comparison purposes. This document was forwarded to the FBI Laboratory on August 16, 1955 for suitable examination.

Records of the Los Angeles Police Department, as searched on August 17, 1955 by SA TOWNSEND, failed to reveal any identifiable record on MYERS or on [redacted].

The following physical description of suspect RAYMOND D. MYERS was obtained from [redacted]:

Age	45
Height	6'2"
Weight	155 pounds
Build	Thin
Hair	Black and gray;
	probably cut in flat top
Eyes	Dark
Complexion	Fair
Personal habits	Alcoholic
Occupation	Laborer
Idiosyncrasies	Wears thin mustache

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LA 44-1770

Address

Post Office Box 31,  
Mount Graham, Pennsylvania

Relatives



b6  
b7C

No adequate description of victim JOHN FOSTER DILLIE is available at Los Angeles.

- P -

LA 9-1756

TERMS

PITTSBURGH OFFICE:

AT MOUNT BRADDOCK, PENNSYLVANIA

Will confidentially ascertain if RAYMOND D. MYERS is currently residing there and using Post Office Box 31.

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE:

AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

1. Will obtain and set out physical description of victim JOHN FOSTER DULLES, United States Secretary of State.
2. Will, at the Inspection and Investigation Division, Veterans Administration, Munitions Building, Washington, D. C., ascertain whether or not any logical suspects can be developed through letters which might be on file as received from the Los Angeles area.

LOS ANGELES OFFICE:

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

1. Will report results of Laboratory examination regarding handwriting of RAYMOND D. MYERS and of
2. Will continue efforts to identify the sender of the threatening letter to JOHN FOSTER DULLES.
3. Will, in the event RAYMOND D. MYERS or any other individual is identified as the sender of this document, follow and report prosecutive action.

b6  
b7C

REFERENCES

Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, carbon copy to Washington Field, dated 7/3/55.

Los Angeles airtel to Bureau, dated 7/10/55.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

9-8

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

-----

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Boardman	
FD-36	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

AIRTEL

Transmit the following Teletype message to:

FBI LOS ANGELES

9-24-55

8:30 PM

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

UNSUB; JOHN POSTER DILLIS, WIREX

Rerep SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND 8-19-55, LA

FBI Lab advises RAYMOND D. MYERS did not write the questioned documents in this matter and, although handwriting of [redacted] insufficient to determine whether or not he wrote the questioned documents, variations were noted.

b6  
b7c

Since MYERS did not prepare the questioned specimens, and since only he and [redacted] occupied the premises at 1148 Venice Blvd, Venice, Calif., which is the best available link to identify the unsub, PG should at Mt. Braddock, Pa., interview MYERS. PG should obtain the identities of all MYERS' friends in the LA area, handwriting of any, including [redacted] and his brother, and any other data which might lead to identifying the unsub.

b6  
b7c

It should be borne in mind that MYERS is an alcoholic and reputedly has many friends of dubious character and habits. He may even have direct knowledge on this matter.

MALONE

9-1756  
FHT:AJCH  
(6)  
AIR MAIL

CC: 2 - PITTSBURGH

RECORDED - 94

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FD-36
Mr. Tolson_____
Mr. Boardman_____
Mr. Nichols_____
Mr. Belmont_____
Mr. Ladd_____
Mr. Clegg_____
Mr. Glavin_____
Mr. Harbo_____
Mr. Rosen_____
Mr. Tracy_____
Mr. Egan_____
Mr. Gurnea_____
Mr. Hendon_____
Mr. Pennington_____
Mr. Quinn Tamm_____
Mr. Nease_____
Miss Gandy_____

Transmit the following Teletype message to:

AIR-TEL

FBI PITTSBURGH 8-26-55 3 PM EDST

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - Victim  
EXTORTION

Report of SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND, Los Angeles, 8-19-55.

On August 25, 1955, [redacted] Acting Postmaster, Mount Braddock, Fayette County, Pa., advised that RAYMOND D. MYERS is currently residing at the home of his mother, Mrs. ARAMINTA MYERS, and utilizing her mail box, which is number thirty one. [redacted] stated that MYERS is unemployed. No further action is being taken in the Pittsburgh Division unless same requested by Los Angeles. RUC.

b6  
b7c

SHANKLIN

JGS/MMJ

(6)

3 cc - Bureau (9-28353)  
2 cc - Los Angeles (9-1756)  
1 cc - Pittsburgh (9-1145)

RECEIVED

MR. ROSEN

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_



# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

REPORT MADE AT <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>	DATE WHEN MADE <b>9/6/55</b>	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE <b>8/25, 26, 29/55</b>	REPORT MADE BY <b>ROSSER L. NALLS</b> <span style="float: right;">dmm</span>
TITLE  <b>UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM</b>			CHARACTER OF CASE  <b>EXTORTION</b>

**SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:**

[redacted] Investigation Service, Central Office, Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., furnished names of veterans [redacted] **EDWIN STANLEY PASEK**, C# 4450237, and [redacted], as possible suspects. No letters from [redacted] being held by VA in Washington, D. C., but his VA file being held at VA Regional Office, Los Angeles may contain letters. **EDWIN STANLEY PASEK's** handwriting has previously been examined by FBI Laboratory with negative report. [redacted] as of 8/1/53, residing in Oakland, California. Photostat of specimen of type of letter received from [redacted] obtained and being forwarded to Los Angeles division.

b6  
b7C

RUC

**DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D. C.**

[redacted] Chief, Administrative Division, Investigation Service, Central Office, Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., was interviewed by SA **ROSSER L. NALLS** on the dates of August 25 and 26, 1955. After checking the records of her division, [redacted] advised that the following three veterans might be considered as suspects in this case:

b6  
b7C

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:  <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">1-24-3-13</div>
(1- Bureau (9-28353) 3- Los Angeles (9-1756) (Encl. 1) (1- USA, Los Angeles) 1- Washington Field (9-978)		
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;">           23 SEP 1 1955         </div>		
<div style="text-align: right;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">SLA</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">STAT</div> </div>		

1. [redacted]  
Residence - (1952) - [redacted]  
[redacted] advised that her office is not holding any letters written by [redacted] but that specimens of same doubtlessly can be located in his Claims Folder, [redacted] which file is presently located in the VA Regional Office, Los Angeles, California.

b6  
b7C

2. EDWIN STANLEY PASEK, C# 4450237.  
Residence - (1953) - 5901 Venice Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.  
[redacted] advised that a number of obscene letters had been received from this veteran and turned over by the VA to the Post Office Inspectors. She further advised that this veteran's Claim Folder, File #C 4450237, is presently located in the VA Regional Office at Los Angeles, California, and that no doubt this veteran's file contains additional obscene letters.

b6  
b7C

With regard to veteran EDWIN STANLEY PASEK, it will be noted that this suspect is mentioned in the referenced report of SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND, Los Angeles, dated August 19, 1955, and that the FBI Laboratory has already submitted a negative report following handwriting specimens of PASEK submitted by the Los Angeles division.

3. [redacted]  
[redacted] turned over to ROSSER L. NALLS, on August 29, 1955, a Photostat of an obscene letter, dated August 1, 1953, addressed to Mr. H. L. LONGPRE, Director, Payee Accounts Service, Central Office, Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., which letter apparently was received from [redacted] General Delivery, North Capitol Street Post Office, Washington, D. C. [redacted] advised that the original of this letter is no longer in possession of the VA but that it was turned over by the VA to the Post Office Inspectors for investigation because of its obscene character, but the VA files fail to reflect what, if any, action was taken by them with regard to the letter.

b6  
b7C

It will be noted that the mentioned letter is well written and legible while the VA file of [redacted] judging from his signatures which appear on various VA forms submitted by him, would tend to indicate that [redacted] is a very poor penman and probably did not himself write the letter but perhaps had someone else write the letter for him as well as sign the same in his name. The Veterans Administration file of [redacted] contains material written by [redacted] wife of [redacted] and from all appearances the mentioned letter could very well have been written by [redacted]

b6  
b7C



WFO 9-978

The VA file of [ ] further reflects that [ ] has a [ ] and at the present time is being represented by [ ] Broadway Building, 1419 Broadway, Oakland, California, in an effort to obtain a California State [ ] The latest address on record for [ ] with the VA, as of August 1, 1955, is [ ] His file also reflects [ ]

b6  
b7C

**ENCLOSURE:**

**TO LOS ANGELES DIVISION:**

One photostat of letter, dated August 1, 1953, from [ ] addressed to Mr. H. L. LONGPRE, Director, Payee Accounts Service, Central Office, Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C.

b6  
b7C

RUC

ADMINISTRATIVE

Interview with JOHN FOSTER DULLES, United States Secretary of State, for the mere purpose of obtaining data as to his physical description was considered to be inadvisable and the Washington Field Office will disregard the lead in this connection set forth in referenced report of SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND, Los Angeles, dated August 19, 1955, unless contrary instructions are received from the Bureau.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES OFFICE:

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA:

Will review the Veterans Administration File of [ ]  
[ ] at the VA Regional Office to determine  
if the same may contain any material which may point to [ ]  
as being a logical suspect.

1. Will also examine the Photostat of the letter dated August 1, 1953, from [ ] addressed to Mr. H. L. LONGPRE, Director, Payee Accounts Service, VA, Washington, D. C., which letter is being forwarded as an enclosure.
2. If, after examining this letter and making a preliminary comparison with the note sent to the victim, JOHN FOSTER DULLES, it is thought that perhaps [ ] may be a logical suspect, appropriate leads should be set forth by the Los Angeles division to have [ ] and his wife, [ ] interviewed at [ ] and, in which event, specimens of the handwritings of both [ ] and his wife should be obtained for submission to the FBI Laboratory.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FD-36
Mr. Tolson
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

Transmit the following Teletype message to:

AIRTEL

FBI, PITTSBURGH (9-1145) 9-9-55

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

UNSUB; JOHN FOSTER DULLES, VIKEX.

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau and Pittsburgh, 8/24/55.

On September 8, last, RAYMOND D. MYERS, Mount Braddock, Pa., advised SA [redacted] that he has no knowledge concerning captioned matter; that he departed from Los Angeles, California, by enroute, Mount Braddock, Pa., at 8:45 am on June 25, last; that prior to that time, he resided with his brother for about one month at Lawndale, California; and that he parted company with his [redacted] about 5/1/55, after [redacted] years of living with her and has no information concerning her present whereabouts. MYERS stated that [redacted] might be located through [redacted] and that he is sure that she would not write a letter as she disliked writing letters to her close friends. MYERS stated that the only visitors he ever had at his former residence on Venice Blvd., were Mrs. DAMA SCULLY, 1609 Ashland Ave., Santa Monica, California, a former telephone supervisor, and DORIS KEMPER, 668 B Flower Ave., Venice, California, who is presently employed as a supervisor for the General Telephone Company. MYERS stated that he has very few friends visit him at his former residence and the only other visitor he can recall is [redacted]

[redacted] He stated that [redacted] was 4-F and never in military service. MYERS advised that he drinks a lot, but does most of his drinking at his home. He said that he visited the "BRIG", a beer joint owned by [redacted] on Washington Blvd., Los Angeles, California, frequently, but he never heard anyone discuss politics or the victim at this establishment. MYERS, who appeared to be cooperative, advised that he could offer no helpful information at the present time, but he intended to return to Los Angeles, next month, and if he should hear anything of value he would contact the LA Office without delay. - RUC -

SHANKLIN

CLS:njv

3 cc Bureau 1 cc Los Angeles (9-1756)

Approved: [redacted]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent [redacted] M Per [redacted]

b6  
b7c

REPORT  
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORDED-11

To: SAC, Los Angeles

September 23, 1955

Re: UNSUB;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES -  
VIKEX

  
John Edgar Hoover, Director

 YOUR FILE NO. 9-1756  
 FBI FILE NO. 9-28353  
 LAB. NO. D-211723 DG

Examination requested by: Los Angeles

Reference: Letter 9/13/55

Examination requested: Document

b6  
b7C

## Specimen:

- K4 Five sheets of paper bearing known handwriting and hand printing of [redacted]  
 K5 Seven Photostats of documents taken from the records of North American Aviation, Inc. bearing purported known handwriting of [redacted]  
 K6 Envelope and a business card bearing the known handwriting of [redacted].

## RESULT OF EXAMINATION:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 were not prepared by [redacted] whose known handwriting and hand printing have been designated as specimen K4. Because of the limited amount of comparable handwriting available, it could not definitely be determined whether or not [redacted] K5, prepared specimens Q1 and Q2. However, nothing of particular significance was noted in the limited comparable handwriting available.

b6  
b7C

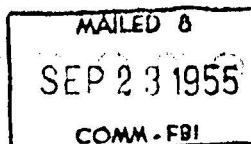
There is insufficient known handwriting of [redacted] available to form any opinion as to whether or not he prepared any of the questioned material.

b6  
b7C

Specimens K4 through K6 are returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

ENCLOSURES (3) - REGISTERED MAIL

SWM:BAR (4)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (9-20353)  
ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

DATE: 9/13/55

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (9-1738)

SUBJECT: MURKIN; JOHN WILLIAM WILSON  
VILKX

ReBairtel 8/26/55.

Enclosed herewith are handwriting samples from three individuals for comparison with the handwriting on questioned documents in this case. These known specimens are as follows:

1. Five pages bearing the known handwriting and handprinting of [redacted] an employee of [redacted] RAYMOND D. MYERS, who has been eliminated by the Laboratory as a suspect. [redacted]

[redacted] MYERS is not a veteran. These samples were obtained through cooperation of WILLIS WILSON (ex-FBI SA), Assistant Director of Security at North American. These samples, if not identical, need not be returned.

2. Seven photostated copies of pages purporting to bear the handwriting and handprinting of [redacted] provided from the records [redacted] Personnel Dept. The writing which is said to not to be hers has been crossed out. If this writing proves not identical, the documents need not be returned.

3. Two documents, one an envelope addressed to Speed-O-Key, Los Angeles, and the other a business card. These bear the known signature and 1953 address of [redacted] in his handwriting. The name of [redacted] was furnished by [redacted] owners of the four-family dwelling building addresses including [redacted] is the only past or present resident [redacted] who has exhibited questionable character to the [redacted] other inquiries reveal [redacted] and a claimed veteran bearing wound scars. He has been described as a belligerent, "know-it-all" type. He was in the Los Angeles area for several months in 1954, recently returning to Milwaukee, Wisconsin in November, 1955. His present

encls - 14

WHT:PLC  
(4)

ENCL.

AIR MAIL-REGISTERED

14 SEP 15 1955

SEVEN

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

PROG.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LA 9-1756

whereabouts is not known to persons contacted but he is believed to have a family interest in the Michael Seal and Supply Co., 5120 N. Kent St., Milwaukee.

If additional specimens are required, this office will attempt to procure them. Those enclosed need not be returned.

REPORT  
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: SAC, Los Angeles

October 10, 1955

Re: UNSUB.;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES -  
VIKEX

A handwritten signature of John Edgar Hoover, written in dark ink.

John Edgar Hoover, Director

 YOUR FILE NO. 9-1756  
 FBI FILE NO. 9-28353  
 LAB. NO. D-212851 DG

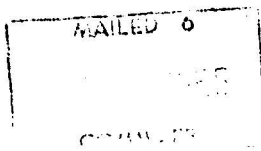
 Examination requested by: Los Angeles  
 Reference: Letter 9/28/55  
 Examination requested: Document  
 Specimen:
Kc7 Photostat of an envelope and nine-page letter bearing the  
purported known handwriting of .b6  
b7C

## Results of examination:

It was concluded that the questioned material and specimen Kc7  
were not prepared by the same individual.

Specimen Kc7 is returned herewith. No photographs have been  
made.

Enclosure (1)-REGISTERED MAIL

 Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_


58 OCT 17 1955

 10/13/55  
 15772  
 127



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

DATE: September 28, 1955

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (9-1756)

SUBJECT: UNSUB; JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
VIKEX

ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

Remylet 9/13/55.

Enclosed herewith are handwriting samples in the form of an obscene letter from one [redacted] last known address General Delivery, North Capitol Street Post Office, Washington, D.C. to Mr. H.L. LONGPRE, Director, Payee Accounts Service, Central Office, Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C.

b6  
b7C

The enclosure is actually a photostatic copy of the above letter and it was obtained according to report of SA ROSSER L. NALLS dated 9/6/55 at Washington, D.C., from [redacted] Administrative Division, Investigation Service, Central Office, Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C., on 8/29/55.

b6  
b7C

The above report reflects that the original of this letter is no longer in possession of the Veterans Administration, having been turned over to the Post Office Inspectors for investigation because of its obscene character. The Veterans Administration files fail to reflect whether any action was taken by them with regard to the letter.

Further, it was noted in Washington that the enclosed letter is well written and legible, while known specimens of [redacted] judging from his signatures on various Veterans Administration forms, is himself a very poor penman. The suggestion was made in the above report that the letter may have been written by [redacted]

b6  
b7C

The latest address of record for [redacted] as of 8/1/55, is [redacted] His file reflects [redacted]

b6  
b7C

The Laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting on the enclosure with the questioned documents in this case. The enclosure need not be returned to this office nor to the Washington Field Office.

Encl: 1

REGISTERED

FHT:HMS

(4)

INDEXED - 34

RECORDED

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1  
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

REPORT MADE AT <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	DATE WHEN MADE <b>10/12/55</b>	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE <b>8/25, 26; 9/6-9, 26; 10/4/55</b>	REPORT MADE BY <b>FRANK H. TOWNSEND</b>
TITLE <b>UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM</b>			CHARACTER OF CASE <b>EXTORTION</b>

**SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:**

The FBI Laboratory has eliminated **RAYMOND D. MYERS**, former tenant at 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, California, and [redacted] as suspects. Handwriting comparisons by FBI Laboratory of questioned documents, with limited samples from other individuals, has developed nothing significant. Investigation of other possible subjects continuing.

- P -

**DETAILS:**

*O-1 from LA  
E.H.H. note  
Report submitted Jan 25,*

On August 23, 1955, the FBI Laboratory advised that **RAYMOND D. MYERS** did not prepare the questioned evidence in this case. **MYERS**, until June, 1955, was for more than a month a tenant at 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, California. At the same time, the FBI Laboratory advised that available handwriting samples of [redacted] were insufficient to determine whether or not he prepared the questioned evidence, although variations in the handwriting were noted. [redacted] has been previously described as a former disgruntled employee of the [redacted]. His present whereabouts are unknown, and efforts to locate him on October 4, 1955 through

APPROVED AND  
FORWARDED

SPECIAL AGENT  
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

**COPIES OF THIS REPORT**

- 1 - Bureau (9-28353)
- 1 - USA, Los Angeles
- 2 - Milwaukee (Encls. 2)
- 3 - Los Angeles (9-1756)

[redacted]  
[redacted] were negative. [redacted]  
said that she has lost contact with him entirely, and [redacted] said she never knew him well enough during the time he was employed by Los Angeles County as an elevator operator, to qualify as a personal reference for him, such as he showed her to be in an employment application of October, 1954.

b6  
b7C

The FBI Laboratory, on September 23, 1955, advised that the questioned evidence in this case was not prepared by [redacted] samples of whose handwriting and handprinting had been provided on September 7, 1955 to SA TOWNSEND by WILLIS WILSON, Assistant Director of Security, North American Aviation Company, Inglewood, California.

b6  
b7C

Handwriting and handprinting samples of [redacted]  
[redacted] were compared by the FBI Laboratory with the questioned documents, but due to the limited amount of comparable handwriting available, the Laboratory could not definitely determine whether or not she had prepared the questioned specimens. The Laboratory advised, however, that nothing of particular significance was noted in the limited comparable handwriting available. The specimens of [redacted] handwriting and handprinting were provided by [redacted] Personnel Department, North American Aviation Company on September 8, 1955, to SA TOWNSEND.

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
on August 25, 1955, was interviewed by SA's LOGAN J. LANE and FRANK H. TOWNSEND. [redacted] was entirely cooperative and responsive. Because she had recently undergone an operation, she was somewhat indisposed, and no handwriting specimens were obtained. She advised that [redacted] years ago, and that until May, 1955, [redacted] with [redacted] as his [redacted]. She said that their last address together was at [redacted] and that they parted company over domestic difficulties, [redacted] soon afterward going back to his family home in Pennsylvania. She said she feels that she is completely through with that man, and although she is quite bitter toward him, she nevertheless indicated that she does not believe him capable of writing a threatening letter.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided considerable information on [redacted] and she provided information that [redacted] was enlisted in the WAC during World War II. She said that [redacted] received a dishonorable discharge from the WAC [redacted] is married to [redacted], that they live together in [redacted] and that [redacted] is unemployed, although she believes he formerly worked for [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that she personally is employed as a [redacted] She said the phone there is [redacted]. She readily discussed her own family, stating that her [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] She said he is a veteran of World War II, that he is a very normal husband and father, and a good provider for his family. She said that [redacted] receives a small pension because of shrapnel wounds received during his war service. She said his brothers were in military service, and that the three brothers all live in [redacted] She said [redacted] has never expressed any bitterness or viciousness.

[redacted] furnished the name of [redacted] as a close friend of RAY MYERS, and one who has visited in the apartment at 1148 Venice Boulevard. She said he is about [redacted] years old, and is married, although having domestic difficulties. She said he is a veteran, and is employed in a ceramic tile factory by [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] provided the names of former hangouts of RAY MYERS as Johnnie's Bar on Lincoln Boulevard, Venice, The Brig on Washington Boulevard, and Hoot's Hollow on Lincoln Boulevard, Venice.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] on September 7, 1955, advised SA TOWNSEND that [redacted] is employed at this companies office and warehouse, [redacted] telephone [redacted] She further said that [redacted] was out of the city on vacation until toward the end of September.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] on September 3, 1955, was interviewed by SA's LANE and TOWNSEND. These persons appeared to be entirely cooperative. They advised that they are both employed at [redacted] in [redacted] and that they are buying their home. When questioned regarding friends and former associates of RAY MYERS, they advised that they are unacquainted with his friends, inasmuch as they only saw RAY MYERS when he needed their help, and on those occasions, he appeared at their home alone. In view of the fact that [redacted] was definitely eliminated as a suspect in this matter, and because the FBI Laboratory found nothing of particular significance in the limited comparable handwriting of [redacted] which is available, and since their only contact with the address 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, California, was extremely limited, and only through [redacted] RAYMOND, who has also been eliminated as a suspect, there appears no logical reason to continue them as suspects.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] current resident at [redacted] on September 8, 1955, was interviewed by SA's LANE and TOWNSEND. He advised that he is employed at [redacted] and that he moved to this address on July 30, 1955, from a home he had in Santa Monica. He said he has not learned to know the neighbors in the four-family dwelling house, and when he and his wife occupied the premises, they found no personal papers left here.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed by SA's LANE and TOWNSEND on September 8, 1955. [redacted] said she is a sort of caretaker of this property, together with her husband. She said that they have lived in the building longer than any of the tenants. She said the other addresses in the building are [redacted] which is occupied by a woman who is separated from her husband. She said that this couple have a son who is about 16 years old, and that early in 1955, the son, together with his father, left this area. She said the residents of 1148 Venice Boulevard are an older couple, and that the husband is employed in the City Hall at Venice. She said the tenants are all respectable and quiet persons, and that the only persons of any other character who have been here during her tenure, were RAYMOND [redacted] MYERS, who lived for a short time at this address on Venice Boulevard. She named the owners of the building as [redacted]

b6  
b7C



[redacted] on September 9, 1955, advised SA TOWNSEND that aside from RAYMOND MYERS, who has already been eliminated as a suspect in this matter, the only tenant who has lived in their building on Venice Boulevard with whom they had any difficulty, or who showed any unusual tendencies was one [redacted], who occupied the apartment at [redacted] together with his wife, in the spring of 1953. The [redacted] said that [redacted] wife left for their home in Wisconsin ahead of [redacted] who ostensibly left this place to go back to Milwaukee, Wisconsin in 1953. They said [redacted] broke his lease on the premises, and then altered the locks on the doors so that he could not be evicted. They said he also let them know that he had no intention of permitting anyone in the apartment, saying that he had guns, and that he did not intend to be evicted. They said that when he first moved in, [redacted] worked as a [redacted] and that later he went to work at a [redacted]. They could provide no handwriting for him.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that others who lived in the building prior to the present tenants are personal friends of theirs, with the exception of one older couple about 70 years of age. They said their personal friends were of high caliber and stay in contact with them. They could not imagine such persons as capable of writing any threatening letters.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] on September 9, 1955, advised SA TOWNSEND that [redacted] a "know-it-all" young man about [redacted] years, and a Korean War Veteran, who claimed to be drawing an \$80.00 a month pension, worked in this shop from March to December, 1953. He said [redacted] bore scars on his face, which he claimed were the results of service connected wounds. [redacted] said that [redacted] joined the [redacted] in 1953. He said [redacted] was an overbearing individual, and that he bragged that he and his brother owned a large auto parts company in [redacted] having inherited the firm from his father.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] Veterans Administration Chief Contact Man, Regional Office, Sepulveda Boulevard, on September 9, 1955, advised SA TOWNSEND that the Veterans Administration here has no record on [redacted]

b6  
b7C

On that same date, Inspector [redacted] Patrol Bureau, Los Angeles Police Department, provided SA TOWNSEND with the application of [redacted] for membership in the Los Angeles Police Department, Police Reserve Corps, which was made on January 12, 1953. The police records show that [redacted] was accepted, and remained in the corps until he resigned on October 16, 1953, at which time the statement was made by his supervising sergeant "moved to Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Don't recommend his reinstatement as he tried to become involved with a reserve officer's wife."

b6  
b7C

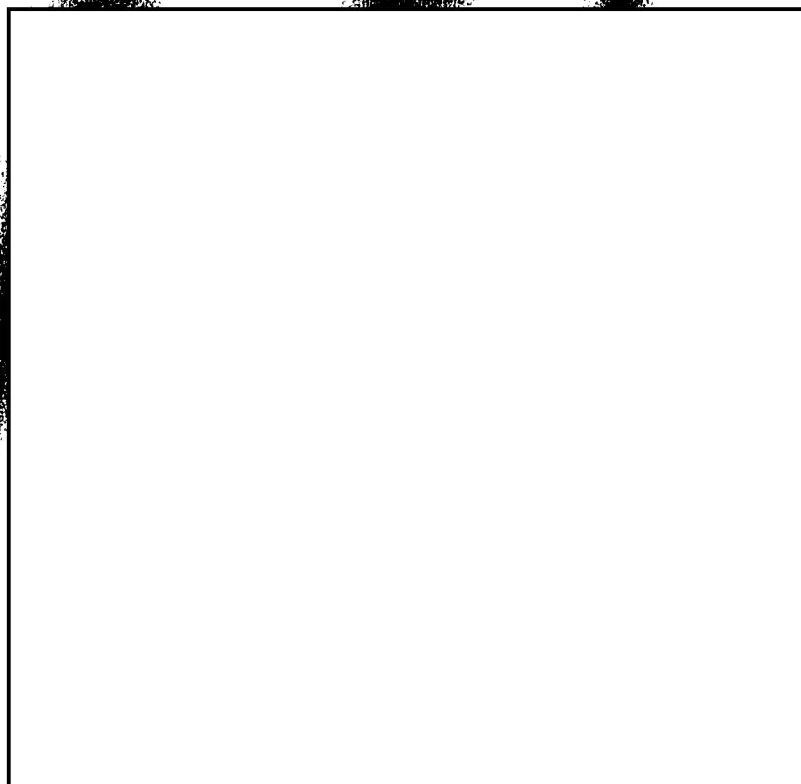
This police record shows that [redacted] claimed military service of one year in the United States Army Air Force as a sergeant, and two years in the United States Navy in the Naval Air Corps as a Seaman First Class. Dates of service are not indicated. At the time of his joining the corps, he was employed by [redacted] as a salesman in their [redacted]

[redacted] He furnished five local references, all but one having been known to him for only four months. The exception was [redacted] For hobbies and skills, he indicated he is a gun and sword collector, that he is a licensed airplane pilot, that he practices at photography, and that he is a locksmith. He indicated that he is a graduate of Washington High School, Milwaukee, and that he has had two years additional training as a locksmith.

A description of [redacted] as obtained from the Los Angeles Police Department records, where no criminal record was found, is as follows:

Age  
 Born  
 Height  
 Weight  
 Eyes  
 Hair  
 Complexion  
 Birthplace  
 Parents and family  
 Occupation  
 Wife  
 Other relatives

Fingerprints  
 Classification



b6  
 b7C

b6  
 b7C

b6  
 b7C



A business card and an envelope bearing the known handwriting of [redacted] were provided by [redacted]. The FBI Laboratory, on September 23, 1955, advised that these documents did not contain sufficient known handwriting to form any opinion as to whether or not he prepared the questioned material.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] telephone [redacted] contacted under pretext on October 4, 1955 by SA TOWNSEND, advised that to the best of her knowledge, [redacted] returned to his home in [redacted] toward the end of 1953, and has not been in California since. She added that she believes that if he had been in California during 1955, she and her husband would have heard from him.

b6  
b7C

RAYMOND D. MYERS, Mount Braddock, Pennsylvania, was interviewed on September 8, 1955 by SA [redacted] according to information from Pittsburgh on September 9, 1955.

b6  
b7C

Among other things, MYERS was questioned regarding his associates and friends who have visited in the apartment at 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, California. Aside from [redacted] he named only two persons, namely, [redacted] and DORIS KEMPER, 668B Fowler Avenue, Venice, California.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] Assistant Attorney, General Telephone Company, Santa Monica, California, on September 21, 1955, was contacted by SA [redacted] regarding [redacted] and DORIS KEMPER, mentioned by RAYMOND D. MYERS as present or past employees of the [redacted].

b6  
b7C

On September 26, 1955, [redacted] General Telephone Company, provided SA TOWNSEND with the information that DORIS E. KEMPER is the PBX supervisor, who has been with General Telephone Company since 1946. She is 41 years old, and has an excellent employment record. She separated from her husband in 1946, and his whereabouts since then have been unknown to her, according to her personnel file. A close review of her records reflects that her handprinting and handwriting are of an unusual style, entirely dissimilar in general appearance to the handwriting on the questioned documents.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] could not be identified in the General Telephone Company Personnel Files.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] appears in the records of the [redacted] [redacted] as a former employee who started working June 3, 1947, and terminated in August, 1949. She was not in the end considered a good employee, and her termination was the result of the company learning that she had given a false reason for being absent from work.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] Los Angeles Post Office, Postal Information Clerk, on October 4, 1955, reviewed all late subdivision maps and other such data available to the Los Angeles Post Office, then advising SA TOWNSEND that there appears to be no Venice Avenue within Los Angeles, or within the metropolitan area, comprising most of the populated areas in Los Angeles County.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] Chief, Contact Section, Regional Veterans Administration Office, Sepulveda Boulevard, Los Angeles, on September 20, 1955, produced for review by SA TOWNSEND, the Veterans Administration file on JOHN A. MILLSAP, whose name had been suggested by Veterans Administration officials in Washington, D.C., as a potential suspect, inasmuch as he has written many letters, no specimens of which were available in Washington.

b6  
b7C

MILLSAP's file was reviewed at the Veterans Administration Office, and he was found to be a veteran of World War I, born in 1896. The file indicates that he is affected with dementia praecox-paranoid. In 1932, MILLSAP was put on partial pension by the Veterans Administration. The pension was later voided, and still later was in part put back into effect. He has been out of contact for the past two or more years. There are numerous letters of his in Veterans Administration files under C number 1952635. It was noted that his writing is in a most peculiar style. They are all printed, and the peculiarities extend not only into the formation of the letters, but into the manner of expression. There appears no reason to believe this man should be considered a suspect in this case, in view of his Veterans Administration record.

ENCLOSURES: TO MILWAUKEE

Two copies of the original letter addressed to the victim.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

For the benefit of the Milwaukee Office, which has received no prior communications in this matter, by letter postmarked at Los Angeles on June 25, 1955, an unknown subject directed obscene comments to the victim, who is the United States Secretary of State. Incorporated into his remarks, the unknown subject wrote "therefore I'm going to kill you IF another incident occurs where we appear to be in the wrong", and "—so, remember, another incident and you may as well give up living because I promise to kill you. This is not a crackpot threat nor a rash action, but a matter of self preservation."

On July 11, 1955, prosecution was authorized by Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] for violation of the Extortion Statute, providing the unknown subject can be identified. [redacted] said he will consider adding a count under Section 1461, Title 18, United States Code, regarding the letter as a "filthy or indecent writing".

b6  
b7C

The FBI Laboratory has been provided with handwriting and handprinting from various persons, particularly persons who have had some contact with the address 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, California, which is the nearest that office has been able to find to the address given on the extortion letter for return, "1148 Venice Avenue, Los Angeles, California."

The name of [redacted] came up during the course of searching for logical suspects in the vicinity of 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, as related in the details above. Although [redacted] has apparently been living away from California since late in 1953, if the picture of his character, as noted by persons and records here, is accurate, it is not inconceivable that he might have sent questioned document to someone in Los Angeles for remailing. The meager samples of handwriting so far available here have not been sufficient for the FBI Laboratory to render any opinion regarding [redacted] who on November 23, 1953, in a letter postmarked at Milwaukee, wrote to the Speed-O-Key Company, using an envelope of the [redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

LEADS

MILWAUKEE OFFICE:

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

1. Will interview [ ] in care of the [ ] and will attempt to obtain handwriting specimens on white onionskin paper measuring approximately 8.5 by 10.9 inches, such as were used by the unknown subject. The enclosed copies under obscene cover of the questioned documents should be of assistance in dictating appropriate text for handwriting samples from [ ]

2. Will, when it has served its purpose, return under obscene cover, the above enclosures.

LOS ANGELES OFFICE:

At Fresno, California

Will, through credit records, telephone directories, unemployment records, and/or records of [ ] locate [ ] whose [ ] is the [ ] who lived at 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice. It should be noted that [ ] reportedly was a WAC member during World War II, and according to [ ] received [ ]

The possible significance of this can be noted in the questioned document, which has previously been set out with obscenities deleted. Efforts should also be made to obtain handwriting samples from [ ] for elimination purposes. Onionskin paper, approximately 8.5 by 10.9 inches in size should be used, and the previously quoted letter should be used in dictating appropriate phrases for comparison purposes.

At Santa Monica, California

1. Will interview Mrs. DAMA SCULLY, 1609 Ashland Avenue, described by RAYMOND D. MYERS, as a friend who has visited at 1148 Venice Boulevard, and if appropriate, will attempt to obtain handwriting specimens.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

2. At Hoot's Hollow, 2945 Lincoln Boulevard, attempt to identify any close friends of RAYMOND D. MYERS, and if appropriate, obtain handwriting samples of theirs.

At Redondo Beach, California

Will interview [redacted] in care of [redacted]  
[redacted] telephone [redacted]

b6  
b7C

At Venice, California

1. Will reinterview [redacted] and obtain, if possible, handwriting samples.

b6  
b7C

2. Will, at the Brig, 1515 Washington Boulevard, attempt to develop the identities of any close friends of RAYMOND D. MYERS, and if appropriate, obtain handwriting samples.

3. Will, at Johnnies Bar, 625 Lincoln Boulevard, attempt to identify any close friends of MYERS, and if appropriate, obtain handwriting samples.

At Los Angeles, California

1. Will continue efforts to locate [redacted] last known address, [redacted] (October, 1954) for the purpose of obtaining additional handwriting specimens. In the event [redacted] who is apparently something of a floater, cannot be located, efforts should continue to obtain sufficient samples of his handwriting so that the laboratory can come to a definite conclusion regarding him.

b6  
b7C

2. Through security or personnel officials of [redacted] [redacted] will attempt to obtain additional handwriting of [redacted] who in 1953, was a [redacted].

b6  
b7C

REFERENCES: Report of SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND, dated August 19, 1955 at Los Angeles.  
Report of SA ROSSER L. NALLS, dated September 6, 1955 at Washington, D.C.

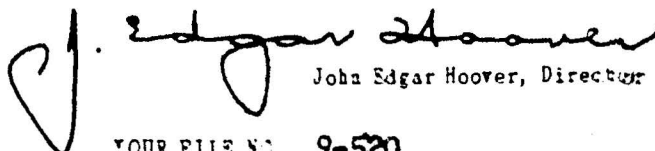
ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REPORT  
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: SAC, Milwaukee

November 14, 1955

EX-126

Re: UNSUB;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION  
John Edgar Hoover, DirectorYOUR FILE NO. 9-520  
FBI FILE NO. 9-28353  
LAB. NO. D-214958 DG

Examination requested by: Milwaukee

Reference: Letter 11/1/55

Examination requested: Document

## Specimen:

K8 One sheet of ruled paper bearing the known handwriting specimens of  
RONALD HAWES.

## RESULT OF EXAMINATION:

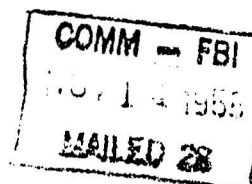
It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 in instant case were not  
prepared by  whose known handwriting has been designated as  
specimen K8.

Specimen K8 is returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

ENCLOSURE (1) - REGISTERED MAIL

1 - Los Angeles (9-1756)

SWM:BAR (5)

b6  
b7c



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (9-20353)

ATTENTION:  
FBI LABORATORY

DATE: 12-1-55

FROM: SAC, Milwaukee (9-520)

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT:

JOHN JOSTEN DILLER - WESTERN

EXTORTION

OO: Los Angeles

Rerep of SA FRANK W. TOWNSEND dated 10-12-55 at  
Los Angeles.

There is submitted as an enclosure one page containing  
a handwriting specimen of [redacted] It is to be noted that  
the specimen is not in the language of the extortion note.

b6  
b7C  
b7E

[redacted] and for this reason a word  
for word sample of the extortion note was not obtained at this  
time.

In the event the submitted sample is not sufficient  
for elimination purposes, additional specimens will be obtained.

For information of the Los Angeles Office, copies of  
the obscene document will be retained until the Laboratory sub-  
mits the results of its examination in regard to [redacted]  
has been residing in [redacted] for the past two years and  
presently [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Encl-ENCL

JOC:ecp

(5)

RM

1 cc Los Angeles (9-1756)

10 NOV 13 1955

SEVEN



# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

REPORT MADE AT <b>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</b>	DATE WHEN MADE <b>12/2/55</b>	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE <b>10/24; 11/1/55</b>	REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> <b>esi</b>
TITLE <b>UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM</b>			CHARACTER OF CASE <b>EXTORTION</b>

**SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:**

The FBI Laboratory reported that the handwriting of  was not identical with that of questioned documents.

- R U C -

**DETAILS: AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN**

On November 1, 1955, the handwriting specimen of  which he had furnished on October 24, 1955, was submitted to the FBI Laboratory for comparison with the questioned evidence in this case.

By letter dated November 14, 1955, the FBI Laboratory reported that the questioned evidence was not prepared by

**ENCLOSURES:** - Los Angeles - Two copies of the original letter addressed to the victim

- R U C -

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Bureau (9-28353)</li> <li>- Los Angeles (9-1756) (Encs. 2)</li> <li>- (1 USA Los Angeles)</li> <li>- Milwaukee (9-520)</li> </ul>		

THIS REPORT IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI, AND NEITHER IT NOR ITS CONTENTS ARE TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE THE AGENCY

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

MT 9-196

RECEIVED

Report of SA FRANK E. TOWNSEND, 9/12/65, at  
Los Angeles

Los Angeles airtel to Milwaukee 9/13/65

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REPORT  
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: SAC, Los Angeles

December 14, 1955

Re:

UNSUB;  
JOHN FOSTER DUBOIS - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

A handwritten signature of John Edgar Hoover, written in dark ink.

John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR FILE NO.  
FBI FILE NO.  
LAB. NO.9-1756  
9-28353  
D-217159 DG

Examination requested by: Los Angeles

Reference: Letter 12/6/55

Examination requested: Document

Specimen:

K9 Three sheets of paper bearing the known handwriting of

b6  
b7C

## Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 were not prepared by [redacted] whose known handwriting has been designated as specimen K9.

b6  
b7C

Specimen K9 is returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

Enclosure (1) - R. H. T. D. MAIL

SWM:BA (4)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

COMM - FBI

DEC 14 1955

MAILED 31

65 DEC 16 1955

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (9-1756)

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

DATE: 12/6/55

ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

Rebulet to Milwaukee dated 11/14/55, carbon copy to Los Angeles.

Enclosed herewith are three pages bearing known handwriting samples of [redacted] at [redacted] for comparison with the questioned documents in this case. The enclosure need not be returned to this office, but may be destroyed at the discretion of the laboratory if it is found not identical.

As a possible aid to the laboratory, [redacted] has been selected as a suspect because he left Los Angeles to visit his mother in Chicago in about [redacted]. He went from Chicago to visit his estranged wife and his children in Wisconsin, and was arrested in that state upon complaint of his wife, who feared him. [redacted] ended up in [redacted] where he was interviewed and eliminated as a suspect in connection with a Bureau kidnaping case. Wisconsin authorities returned him to California for psychiatric confinement and after a hearing in Los Angeles, he was committed to [redacted] where he is now receiving treatment.

When [redacted] was picked up in Wisconsin, he had in his possession what the sheriff described as "a screwball telegram" from him, [redacted] to Vice-President RICHARD NIXON, dated June 25, 1955, (the pertinent date in the DULLES case) with his return address shown as [redacted]. [redacted] worked on Venice Boulevard at one time (the pertinent address in the DULLES case is the return address on the envelope, 1148 Venice Avenue, which is non-existent). Also when interviewed at [redacted] by SA's WALTER N. ATTEBERY and [redacted] on December 1, 1955, [redacted] said his memory is a little hazy, but that he had worked on Venice Boulevard and had lived at [redacted]. He denied any

FHT:CLR  
(4)

REGISTERED

Encl. 1 ENCL.

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C
 COPIES OF THIS REPORT  
FOR LAB ACTION & REPORT  
12-1-55

LA 9-1756

recollection of writing a letter to the Secretary of State, but admitted sending telegrams to Senator McCARTHY and to President EISENHOWER, the first being a critical telegram of some sort and the second a request that the President resign. His actions were attributed by [ ] to his mental harrassment for which he holds the United States Government responsible.

[ ] was cooperative and lucid and the SA's noted that his speech was devoid of profanity, unlike the obscene letter in instant case.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

REPORT MADE AT <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	DATE WHEN MADE <b>1/20/56</b>	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE <b>11/1,8,15;12/1,6,30/55;1/16,17/56</b>	REPORT MADE BY <b>FRANK H. TOWNSEND</b> <span style="float: right;">rlw</span>
TITLE <b>UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM</b>			CHARACTER OF CASE <b>EXTORTION</b>

**SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:**

[redacted] now of [redacted] and [redacted] now confined to [redacted] eliminated as suspects by FBI Laboratory. Handwriting exemplars of [redacted] and [redacted] forwarded to FBI Laboratory. Nothing significant developed in continuing efforts to identify Unknown Subject.

- P -

**DETAILS:**

The name of [redacted] as possible suspect in this matter was interjected by [redacted] the four-family dwelling bearing addresses including 1118 Venice Boulevard, Venice, California. (It is to be noted that the return address on the pertinent letter in this matter bore the non-existent return address 1118 Venice Avenue, Los Angeles, California.)

[redacted] is the only past or present resident in the building which includes the address 1118 Venice Boulevard, Venice, California other than **RAYMOND D. MYERS**, previously eliminated by the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory, who has exhibited questionable characteristics to the [redacted]

APPROVED AND  
FORWARDED

SPECIAL AGENT  
IN CHARGE

**COPIES OF THIS REPORT**

- Bureau (9-2833)
- USA, Los Angeles
- Los Angeles



Known handwriting specimens of [ ] were compared by the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory with the questioned documents and it was concluded that he had not prepared the threatening letter.

b6  
b7C

The name of [ ] Veterans Administration C Number [ ] was offered as a suspect in this matter by [ ] Chief, Administrative Division, Investigation Service, Central Office, Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., who was interviewed by SA ROSSER L. NALLS on August 25, 1955 and August 26, 1955. An obscene letter dated August 1, 1953 had been received by an executive in the Veterans Administration at Washington, D. C., ostensibly from [ ]. However, handwriting in his Veterans Administration file of both his and [ ] indicated that from all appearances, the letter to the Veterans Administration official could well have been written by [ ].

b6  
b7C

The Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory has eliminated [ ] also known as [ ] as a suspect in instant matter.

b6  
b7C

The name of [ ] came up as suspect in connection with another matter referred to the Los Angeles Office for investigative attention. In connection with that investigation, it was determined that [ ] has in the past entered into correspondence with highly placed Government officials, that he has in the past worked in a manufacturing establishment on Venice Boulevard, Los Angeles, and that he was living in Los Angeles until [ ]. In connection with the other matter, [ ] was interviewed at the [ ] and the Milwaukee Office was requested on November 8, 1955 to reinterview him in connection with instant matter, particularly because when first interviewed in Wisconsin, [ ] had in his possession a copy of an oddly worded telegram which he admitted sending to Vice-President RICHARD NIXON. The telegram is dated June 25, 1955, which is the date of instant letter, and bearing [ ] return address of [ ].

b6  
b7C

[ ] on November 15, 1955 advised that one of the tenants she inherited when she purchased this large rooming house was [ ] whom she said lived alone. To the best of her recollection, he left Los Angeles in [ ] for the stated intention of visiting his mother in Chicago, Illinois. He said he would soon be back and he left some

b6  
b7C



of his clothing. She recalled [ ] as a strange man who seemed to read all night and was particularly an avid reader of newspapers. She said he liked to talk as though he was an expert on Government and foreign affairs. She said [ ] drank large quantities of beer, worked only half-days, and was very sensitive about Government taxation policies. She said he was obviously afflicted mentally and was in need of cure. She gave several examples to illustrate this point.

[ ] whose information regarding [ ] was in some measure substantiated by [ ] a television shop at 3970 West 6th Street, Los Angeles, on November 8, 1955 advised that she had received a letter from [ ] mother in Chicago who wrote that [ ] had been in a hospital in Wisconsin but had been transferred back to Los Angeles to the General Hospital. [ ] said she visited [ ] He pleaded with her to help him in preventing commitment, but she said he was nevertheless committed to [ ] where she has since corresponded with him.

On December 1, 1955, SAs [ ] and WALTER N. ATTEBERY reviewed records of the [ ] which, among other things, showed that [ ] paranoid type".

The Special Agents interviewed [ ] concerning his activities in [ ] He said his memory of the past was a little hazy and that he was undergoing electro shock treatments. He said in 1951 he worked for the [ ] but had never lived or worked at any other address on Venice and he insisted that 1148 Venice Avenue or Boulevard was foreign to him. He stated that he had in 1951 or 1952 sent telegrams to Senator JOSEPH MC CARTHY and to President EISENHOWER. The communication to Mr. MC CARTHY was critical and the communication to the President was a request that he resign. [ ] said the Secret Service agents talked to him about these.

[ ] said he also recalls sending a message to Vice-President RICHARD NIXON, but he could not recall the text of any of these messages. He did deny having ever sent threatening letters and especially he has never sent any to JOHN FOSTER DULLES. He indicated that he held the

United States Government responsible for his mental harrassment.

[ ] furnished two and one-half pages of handwriting in the text of the threatening letter and these were provided to the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory. Comparison of [ ] known handwriting with the questioned documents by the Laboratory resulted in the conclusion that he had not prepared the questioned document.

b6  
b7C

[ ] who as originally reported has lived at [ ] was located and interviewed by SA MELVIN R. WRIGHT on two occasions, first at [ ] and again on December 30, 1955 at [ ] according to information previously developed and reported through acquaintances in Los Angeles, was a member of the Women's Auxiliary Corps, United States Army, during World War II. [ ] had advised that [ ]

b6  
b7C

Upon interview, [ ] stated that she has not been in Los Angeles since 1948, when she returned to California from a visit at her home town, [ ]. She said she has lived in [ ] since about 1946, when she married [ ] whose home town is [ ]. [ ] stated that [ ] and [ ] but that she has not seen or corresponded with them in a number of years. She said that she has never resided at 1148 Venice Boulevard or any such address and she did not know that [ ] had lived at such an address.

b6  
b7C

[ ] appeared cooperative and she denied writing any letters containing any threats to any public officials. [ ] readily furnished samples of her handwriting which were forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory on January 10, 1956 for comparison with the questioned documents.

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
on January 16, 1956 was interviewed at his place of employment, the [redacted] by SAs LOGAN J. LANE and FRANK H. TOWNSEND. [redacted] was completely cooperative and furnished pages of handwriting in the text of the message contained in questioned letter. He said he and RAYMOND D. MYERS were closely acquainted for a period of some months, and that during this acquaintanceship, due to marital difficulties, he stayed at MYERS' apartment on a few occasions and actually stored clothing there in MYERS' residence, 1148 Venice Boulevard.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said he is a veteran of World War II, where he served in the Infantry, but he indicated that he is proud of his war service and is pleased to have had the experience. He denied having ever written a bitter or threatening communication and especially, he denied having written to victim in this matter.

b6  
b7C

During the interview [redacted] was polite and mild-mannered. Handwriting exemplars obtained were forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory on January 17, 1956 for comparison with the questioned documents.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] Johnnie's Bar, 625 South Lincoln Boulevard, Venice, California, on January 16, 1956 advised SAs LOGAN J. LANE and FRANK H. TOWNSEND that he does recall RAYMOND D. MYERS, whom he knew only as "PAT" MYERS. He said he has not seen MYERS for six months or more, but prior to that time, MYERS dropped in this bar for a few beers probably five nights every week.

b6  
b7C

Regarding friends of MYERS who might have been met at this place, [redacted] stated that one [redacted] whose address was found in the telephone directory as [redacted] California, telephone [redacted] ran around with MYERS quite a bit. He recalls that on one occasion [redacted] and MYERS were thrown out of MYERS' apartment on Venice Boulevard by MYERS' wife while they were on a drinking bout. [redacted] described [redacted] [redacted] now employed as a [redacted] [redacted] He said [redacted] helps out in a bar called the [redacted] and that he is a veteran from the United States Navy where he worked as a deep sea diver during World War II. He said [redacted] wanted to work overseas for a Government contractor, but was turned down on a security check.

b6  
b7C

LA 9-1756

[redacted] added that [redacted] has never been in any trouble at this bar, has never expressed himself politically, particularly never showing any high spirit or fervor about anything. He said [redacted] does not talk of his war experiences. [redacted] described [redacted] as [redacted] years of age, [redacted] in height, [redacted] pounds, [redacted] eyes, bald head, [redacted] complexion, unmarried.

b6  
b7C

On January 17, 1956 [redacted] "The Brig", 1515 Washington Boulevard, Santa Monica, California, advised that he has known "PAT" MYERS as a customer who always came in alone and drank beer. He has not seen MYERS for some months and he does not recall that MYERS had any close friends in this barroom.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] Hoot's Hollow, 2945 Lincoln Boulevard, Santa Monica, said he knows "PAT" MYERS and [redacted] who is a friend of MYERS. He said [redacted] however, has moved to the State of Washington with his wife and [redacted] Mrs. DANA SCHULY. He said none of these people, the [redacted] or [redacted], has ever impressed him as being outspoken or interested in anything beyond a good time.

b6  
b7C

An effort was made to reach Mrs. DANA SCHULY at 1609 Ashland Avenue, Santa Monica, but new tenants were at this address and her whereabouts are not known to them.

It is noted that Mrs. DANA SCHULY was married by [redacted] RAYMOND D. MYERS, who is believed to have met while both worked as telephone operators. Since [redacted] and both described Mrs. SCHULY, her daughter and her son-in-law as well-mannered people, no closer to 11118 Venice Boulevard than their known acquaintanceship with MYERS, it is not believed that further efforts to locate them are logical in pursuit of this investigation.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised on January 17, 1956 that she and her husband [redacted] moved to a new address some months ago. She [redacted] him as a veteran of World War II and [redacted] military service. She said [redacted] she [redacted] confident that her husband [redacted]

b6  
b7C

LA 9-1756

abusive document, or for that matter, even speaking abusively of others. She indicated that her husband is not a crusader in any sense.

[redacted] also commented about Mrs. DAMA SCULLY and Mr. [redacted] and [redacted] whom she said she has met on several occasions through [redacted]. She added that she does not have much in common with these people, but that so far as she was able to observe they are "nice people". [redacted] could furnish no information of value to this investigation.

b6  
b7c

- P -

- 7 -

LA 9-1756

LEADS

LOS ANGELES OFFICE:

AT SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA:

Will interview [redacted] telephone [redacted] and will attempt to obtain from him handwriting specimens for comparison with the questioned documents. He is employed at [redacted] and he works part-time in the [redacted] located in the vicinity of 29th and Pico, West Los Angeles.

b6  
b7C

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA:

Will report results of FBI Laboratory comparisons of handwriting specimens from [redacted]

b6  
b7C

REFERENCES

Report of SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND dated 10/12/55 at Los Angeles  
FBI Laboratory letters to Los Angeles dated 10/10/55, 11/14/55, and 12/14/55

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE



# REPORT of the



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

To: SAC, Los Angeles

January 25, 1956

Re: UNSUB;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
VIKEX

John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR FILE NO. 9-1756  
FBI FILE NO. 9-28353  
LAB. NO. D-219421 DG

Examination requested by: Los Angeles  
Reference: Letter 1/10/56  
Examination requested: Document  
Specimen:

**K10** Five pages bearing the known handwriting of

Results of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 were not prepared by [redacted] whose known handwriting has been designated as specimen K10.

Specimen K10 is returned herewith. No measurements have been made.

Enclosure (1) - 100-100-100-100

COMM - FBI  
JAN 25 1959  
MAILED 18

0-200-200-200-200

50 JAN 30 1956



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (44-38861)

DATE: 1/16/56

FROM : SAU, LOS ANGELES (44-1117)

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN PETER  
DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

4421

ReBulet dated 12/14/55.

Enclosed herewith are five pages bearing  
handwriting samples of [redacted] who is [redacted]

which the Laboratory is requested to compare with the  
questioned documents in this case. It will not be  
necessary for the Laboratory to return the specimens  
in the event no identification is effected.

[redacted] RAYMOND D. MYERS  
who moved from 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, Cali-  
fornia, on or just prior to the date threatening com-  
munication was mailed to Secretary of State DULLES.  
The questioned documents make unsavory reference to  
the Women's Auxiliary Corps of the United States Army,  
and it is noted that [redacted]

[redacted] was interviewed by SA MELVIN T.  
WRIGHT, who obtained the enclosed handwriting samples.  
She told SA MELVIN T. WRIGHT during the two interview  
with her that she has not been in Los Angeles, Cali-  
fornia since 1947, but previous to that, she had  
lived for a while in a small unknown town in the city  
of Santa Monica. She said she went to Los Angeles in 1947  
and has lived in Los Angeles, her husband's home town,  
ever since. She said she has, for several years, been  
out of contact with [redacted] and [redacted]  
[redacted], both previously captured of possible suspects

2-Bureau (Encl. - 5)  
1-Los Angeles

RECORDED - 14

2 JAN 16 1956

SEX

COPY & SPECIMENS REMOVED IN LAB  
FOR LAB ACTION & REPORTb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

EXP. PROC.



10

[redacted] appeared cooperative and she denied writing any letters containing threats to any public officials. She related that her husband has not been in Los Angeles for several years. He was not available for interview.

— — —

REPORT  
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: SAC, Los Angeles

January 30, 1956

Re: UNSUB.,  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR FILE NO.  
FBI FILE NO.  
LAB. NO.

9-1756  
9-28353  
D-219882 DG

Examination requested by: Los Angeles

Reference: Letter 1/17/56

Examination requested: Document

Specimen:

K11 Two sheets of paper bearing the known handwriting of

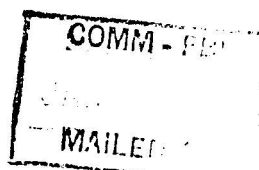
[Redacted]

Result of Examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 were not prepared by [Redacted] whose known handwriting has been designated as specimen K11.

Specimen K11 is returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

Enclosure (1) - REGISTERED MAIL



50 FEB 6 1956

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

DATE: 1/17/56

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (9-1756)

ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
John Foster Dulles - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

Rebulet, dated 12/14/55.

Enclosed herewith are two pages bearing the known handwriting samples of [redacted] for comparison with the questioned documents in this case. The material was dictated to [redacted] in much the form of the original documents.

Handwriting of [redacted] is submitted because of his past relationships with RAYMOND D. MYERS, who lived at 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, California, at the time pertinent to this letter. [redacted] was entirely cooperative. He readily admitted having visited at 1148 Venice Boulevard several times and to having drank with MYERS on many occasions for a period of some months until June, 1955. He denied having written any letter to [redacted] or any other Government official.

If the results of the Laboratory's examination reflect [redacted] did not write the questioned documents, the handwriting samples may be destroyed at the Laboratory.

3 - Bureau (Encl.) (REGISTERED)  
1 - Los Angeles

FHT:dm  
(4)

2-2-56 mgw  
FOR JAG ACTION & REPORT

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

EX-125

RECEIVED  
JAN 24 1956

REPORT  
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: SAC, Los Angeles

February 9, 1956

RECORDED - 98

EX - 107

Re: UNSUB.,  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR FILE NO. 9-1756  
FBI FILE NO. 9-28353  
LAB. NO. D-220695 DG

Examination requested by: Los Angeles

Reference: Letter 1/27/56

Examination requested: Document

Specimen:

K12 A three-page handwritten letter dated 11/1/55, bearing the  
known handwriting of [redacted].

b6  
b7C

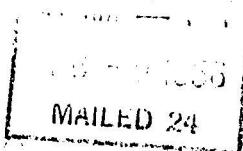
## Results of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 were not  
prepared by [redacted] whose known hand-  
writing has been designated as specimen K12.

b6  
b7C

Specimen K12 is returned herewith. No photographs  
have been made.

son  
rdman  
thols  
mont  
o  
ons  
n  
crowd  
Room  
n



Enclosure (1) - REGISTERED MAIL

71 FEB 15 1956

SWM:M&amp;W (4)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO :

DATE: February 1, 1956

FROM :

SUBJECT:

WILLIAM J. BRYAN;  
JAMES EARL RAY - Victim  
MURKIN

Re letters 1/10/56 and 1/17/56.

Enclosed herewith are three pages bearing on both sides the penmanship of [redacted] was. [redacted]

[redacted] which the Laboratory is requested to compare with the questioned documents in this case. The enclosed must be returned to the contributor when it has served its purpose.

Information regarding [redacted] was originally received from [redacted] Chief Assistant U. S. Probation Officer, Los Angeles, who some months ago was requested to advise of any probationers or parolees who might have written the threatening letter in this instance.

In [redacted] file on [redacted] is noted that he appeared in United States District Court, Los Angeles, on November 14, 1955, at which time he was sentenced to three years probation for violation of conditions of parole, low, lascivious, and [redacted] in criminal [redacted].

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

INDEXED

RECORDED 98

29 FEB 1 1956

SEVEN

[illegible]

The said 32 fibers recovered (11 were so obscure that they were not openly entered into evidence) are currently in the post office zone office at San Francisco, California. Photostatic copies of two of them are held in the office of the Secret Service, Los Angeles, the originals having been forwarded to the Presidential Research Section of the Secret Service in Washington, D.C., under case number S-00-2-7217. In the event the enclosure is not sufficient for the Laboratory's purposes, additional specimens can be obtained from the Secret Service file in Washington, D.C.

An interesting angle on RIFDAN is the fact that photostatic letter # 111, dated January 19, 1964, is purported to be a version of the letter received, in fact, with similar format, from the "Rifdan" group.

[illegible]



# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT LOS ANGELES

REPORT MADE AT <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	DATE WHEN MADE <b>3/1/56</b>	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE <b>1/24, 25, 27; 2/3, 20, 27/56</b>	REPORT MADE BY <b>FRANK H. TOWNSEND</b>
TITLE <b>UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM</b>			CHARACTER OF CASE <b>EXTORTION</b>

**SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:**

FBI Laboratory has eliminated as suspects [redacted]. Nothing of new significance has been developed in continuing efforts to identify the unknown subject.

- P -

**DETAILS:**

The name of [redacted] was interjected into this matter as a possible suspect for reasons as previously reported. As a result, five pages bearing the known handwriting of [redacted] were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory on January 10, 1956. The Laboratory has subsequently advised that the questioned specimens were not prepared by [redacted].

The name of [redacted] came up in this matter because of his past relations with RAYMOND D. MYERS, who lived at 1148 Venice Boulevard, Venice, California at a time pertinent to this letter. [redacted] handwriting samples

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:  <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 1 - Bureau (9-28353) 1 - USA, Los Angeles 2 - WFO (9-978) 2 - Los Angeles (9-1756)		8 MAR 6 1956 RECORDED [initials]

PROPERTY OF FBI—THIS REPORT IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI, AND NEITHER IT NOR ITS CONTENTS ARE TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE THE AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

LA 9-1756

were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory on January 17, 1956. The FBI Laboratory subsequently advised that it had been concluded the questioned documents were not prepared by [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] the name of [redacted] was., [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
was brought up in connection with this matter by [redacted]  
[redacted] United States Probation Officer, Los Angeles, who some months ago was requested to advise of any probationers or parolees who might have written the threatening letter in this instance.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] found in his records that [redacted] appeared in United States District Court, Los Angeles, on November 14, 1955, at which time he was sentenced to three years probation on several counts of sending obscene, lewd, lascivious, and filthy mail matter. [redacted] provided on loan a letter in [redacted] known handwriting for comparison purposes.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] Special Agents of the United States Secret Service, Los Angeles, provided background and a narrative of [redacted] offenses, which included the writing of obscene letters to such public officials as the Attorney General of the United States, and the President of the United States.

b6  
b7C

On January 27, 1956, the exemplars of [redacted] handwriting were forwarded to the FBI Laboratory, which subsequently concluded that [redacted] did not prepare the questioned documents in this matter. On February 27, 1956, the document provided by [redacted] was returned to Chief Probation Officer [redacted].

b6  
b7C

Los Angeles files reveal the name of Mrs. MARY LEVAN, aka MARY B. LEVAN, MARY B. JACOBS, 626 Venice Boulevard, Los Angeles, as the mother of a deserter from United States Military Service who was apprehended by Special Agents of this office. Mrs. LEVAN took unusual and extreme steps in her efforts to keep her son out of military service. Among other things she wrote numerous letters to officials in the Government, including the President, and she once hitchhiked to Washington, D.C., to try and influence the President into releasing her son from military service. She, according to Los Angeles files, was placed in a psychopathic ward after apprehension by Secret Service Special Agents in Washington, D.C., on October 5, 1953. She was released from custody on October 20, 1953. Other addresses she has had in Los Angeles include 1141 South Union Street, 1541 West 11th Place, 1031 South Beacon Street, Apartment 2, and 1606 West 12th Street. She has Los Angeles Sheriff's Department Number 316862, and in those records is described as follows:

Age	61 (in 1955)
Race	White
Sex	Female
Nationality	American
Birthplace	Texas
Height	5'3"
Weight	100 lbs.
Scars	$\frac{1}{8}$ " scar center of forehead

It is believed that samples of Mrs. LEVAN's handwriting are contained in files of the Presidential Research Section, Secret Service, Old Treasury Building, Washington, D.C.

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE:

At Washington, D.C.

1. Will inquire at the Presidential Research Section, Secret Service, Old Treasury Building, in an effort to obtain known handwriting specimens of Mrs. MARY LEVAN, aka MARY B. LEVAN, MARY B. JACOBS, and if any are found, will provide these to the FBI Laboratory for comparison with the questioned specimens in this matter.

2. Will also at the Presidential Research Section, Secret Service, attempt to develop any logical suspects in this case, using the typed copy of the questioned letter as set out in the report of SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND, dated August 19, 1955 at Los Angeles as a guide to assist in searching the modus operandi file there.

3. Will submit to the FBI Laboratory any logical specimens so located for comparison with the questioned documents in this matter.

LOS ANGELES OFFICE:

At Sawtelle, California

Will inquire through the Security Officer at the Neuro-Psychiatric Hospital in an effort to develop any logical suspects. It is to be noted that Secret Service Special Agents have learned that letters are frequently spirited out of this Veterans Administration facility by patients released on leave.

REFERENCES: Reports of SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND, dated August 19, 1955 and January 20, 1956 at Los Angeles.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REPORT  
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

March 29, 1956

To: SAC, Los Angeles

Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

YOUR FILE NO. 9-1756  
FBI FILE NO. 9-20353  
LAB. NO. D-224065 DC

Examination requested by: Los Angeles

Reference: Letter 3/12/56

Examination requested: Document

Specimen:

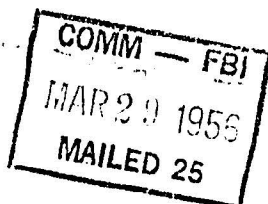
K13 Three sheets of ruled paper bearing the known handwriting  
of [redacted].

## RESULTS OF EXAMINATION:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 were not prepared  
by [redacted] whose known handwriting has been designated  
as specimen K13.

Specimen K13 is returned herewith. No photographs have been  
made.

Enclosure (1) - REGISTERED MAIL





## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

DATE: March 12, 1956

FROM:

SAC, LOS ANGELES (9-1756)

ATTN: FBI  
LABORATORYJOHN FOSTER DILLON - NUTTEM  
EXTORTION

Re: Mylet, dated January 27, 1956.

Enclosed herewith are three pages bearing the known  
signature of [redacted], presently employed under  
Federal Civil Service as a [redacted] at the [redacted]  
operated by the Veterans Administration at Vallejo,  
California. The Laboratory is requested to compare these  
samples with the questioned documents in this case. If the  
results are negative, the enclosed samples have no further  
use here and may be destroyed.

b6  
b7C

RE: Mylet, dated January 27, 1956.

Following the [redacted] a  
patient at the [redacted]  
period, during which he wrote several letters to [redacted] President  
HARRY S. TRUMAN. These letters have been described [redacted]  
Protective Services, Veterans Administration  
Center, Los Angeles 25, California, as being extremely [redacted]  
letters of that time (around 1948 to [redacted] best  
recollection) were anonymous, but were [redacted] to  
by the United States Secret Service. At the [redacted]  
according to [redacted] was found to be incompetent and [redacted] not  
prosecuted.

b6  
b7C

- 2 - Bureau (RUC:GHEB) (Encls. 3)
- 1 - Los Angeles

RHT:lrb  
(4)RECEIVED  
MAR 14 1956

187

3/30/56

AIRTEL

SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

UNSUB.; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

RECORDED 71 9-27-56 27

For the information of the Washington Field Office, Pittsburgh by airtel dated 3/28/56 advised as follows:

On 3/16/56 U. S. Secret Service, Pittsburgh, arrested [redacted] FBI [redacted] on charge of sending threatening letter, postmarked 12/15/55, Los Angeles, to President of U. S. [redacted] is resident of [redacted] born [redacted] at [redacted] and served in [redacted] in [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] examined by VA and diagnosis reflects [redacted] has [redacted]

SA [redacted] U. S. Secret Service, Pittsburgh, advised original letter sent by [redacted] to the President is on file in Protective Research Section, White House, Washington, D. C., and is Document [redacted] further that interview with [redacted] disclosed that latter could have been in Los Angeles in June, 1955, after running away from hospital in [redacted] in April, 1955. [redacted] at time of arrest at first denied writing letter to President, but subsequently admitted same and stated reason for doing same was that he disliked treatment while in U. S. Army and felt he had to kill President.

b6  
b7C

In view of foregoing, [redacted] considered good suspect in captioned case. Suggested that Bureau obtain original of letter sent to President from U. S. Secret Service, White House, and have writing compared with that on letter submitted in captioned case. Upon receipt of results of said examination, this office will interview [redacted] presently incarcerated in lieu of \$5,000 bond on Secret Service charge.

b6  
b7C

The Washington Field Office should contact the White House detail of the U. S. Secret Service and endeavor to obtain the original letter, if available, or a photographic copy and submit it to the FBI Laboratory for comparison.

HOOVER

cc: 1-Pittsburgh (9-1145)  
1-Los Angeles (9-1756)

63-4836-1956

NCTE: Liaison, per [redacted] suggests b6  
handling in this manner. b7C

EHH/lh (6)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

F B I

Date: 3-28-56

Transmit the following message via AIRTEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

From SAC, PITTSBURGH (9-1145)

To: DIRECTOR, FBI and SAC LOS ANGELES  
(9-28353) (9-1756)SUBJECT: JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION  
OO: LA

Rerep SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND, 8-19-55, at LA.

On [redacted] U. S. Secret Service, Pittsburgh, arrested  
[redacted] FBI [redacted] on charge of sending  
threatening letter, postmarked 12-15-55, Los Angeles, to  
President of U. S. [redacted] is resident of [redacted]  
born [redacted] at [redacted]  
from [redacted] in [redacted]  
[redacted] examined by  
VA and diagnosis reflects [redacted] has [redacted]

b6  
b7C

SA [redacted] U. S. Secret Service, Pittsburgh,  
advised original letter sent by [redacted] to the President  
is on file in Protective Research Section, White House,  
Wash., D.C., and is Document [redacted]; further that  
interview with [redacted] disclosed that latter could have  
been in LA in June, 1955, after running away from hospital  
in [redacted] in April 1955. [redacted] at time of arrest  
at first denied writing letter to President, but subse-  
quently admitted same and stated reason for doing same  
was that he disliked treatment while in U. S. Army and  
felt he had to kill President.

b6  
b7C

In view of foregoing, [redacted] considered good suspect in  
captioned case. Suggested that Bureau obtain original of  
letter sent to President from U. S. Secret Service, White  
House, and have writing compared with that on letter sub-  
mitted in captioned case. Upon receipt of results of  
said examination, this office will interview [redacted] at  
[redacted] where [redacted] presently  
incarcerated in lieu of \$1,000 bond on Secret Service  
charge.

b6  
b7C

SHANKLIN

EFS/imp

(7) Approved: [redacted]

Mr. Rosen

6 - Bureau (9-28353)  
2 - Los Angeles (9-1756)  
2 - Pittsburgh (9-1145)

10 MAR 29 1956

Special Agent in Charge

cc: Mr. Rosen

Sent

M

Per

ANDERSON  
INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

REPORT  
of the

FBI

LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: SAC, Minneapolis

April 6, 1956

Re: UNSUB.;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
VIKEX

YOUR FILE NO. 9-696  
 FBI FILE NO. 9-28353  
 LAB. NO. D-221967 DG

Examination requested by: Minneapolis

Reference: Letter 3/26/56

Examination requested: Document

## Specimen:

KL4 One seven-page letter dated 6/12/55, one-page letter dated 6/1/55, one-page letter dated 4/8/55, one-page letter dated 2/12/55, one-page letter dated 8/25/54 and a one-page letter addressed to the Veterans Administration all bearing the known handwriting of LEE WRIGHT ARNOLD.

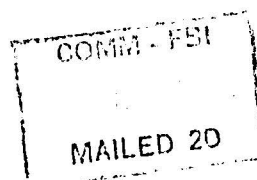
## Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 were not prepared by LEE WRIGHT ARNOLD, whose known handwriting has been designated as specimen KL4.

Specimen KL4 is returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

Enclosure (1) - REGISTERED MAIL

1 - Los Angeles (9-1756)



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 3/26/56

FROM : SAC, Minneapolis

Attn. FBI LABORATORYSUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

Re Los Angeles let to Portland dated 3/12/56 and Portland airtel to Minneapolis dated 3/16/56.

On March 22, 1956, [redacted] Chief of Adjudication, Section 2, Claim Service, Veterans Administration, Fort Snelling, Minnesota, advised SA WILLIAM G. LAIS from his files that LEE WRIGHT ARNOLD committed suicide at Los Angeles, California, on February 12, 1956. He added ARNOLD was born October 19, 1914 at San Diego, California. [redacted] made ARNOLD's insurance file available for review.

b6  
b7C

These records indicate ARNOLD had been a biologist employed by the U. S. Fish and Wild Life Service; his next of kin is [redacted]

b6  
b7C

A diagnosis in his file indicates he was classed as a schizophrenic paranoid type who had unsystematized delusions of persecution. He believed he was being groomed for a high political office by the Republican Party. Comments in this file indicate he was a prolific letter writer and wrote to various government agencies, including various highly placed individuals in government. ARNOLD was discharged from Veterans Administration Hospital, Roseburg, Oregon, June 2, 1954. Discharge summary notes "he continues to write logically, precise, extreme paranoid letters to many government services and persons in authority."

This file indicates he was arrested at Washington, D. C., when he attempted to force his way in to see President EISENHOWER on April 9, 1953.

On June 21, 1954, the U. S. Secret Service placed a notice in ARNOLD's file that they were to be immediately notified in the event ARNOLD escaped or was discharged. Their file #JCO-2-12159.

RECORDED - 84

The following samples of ARNOLD's handwriting were obtained from his Veteran's Administration Insurance file for comparison with the extortion notes written to Mr. DULLES in this matter.

Letter dated 6/12/55 to Dr. HOYER, signed LEE WRIGHT ARNOLD  
Letter dated 6/1/55 to MOTHER STANDRING, signed LEE WRIGHT ARNOLD

2 - Bureau (9-28353) (6 Enc.) REGISTERED MAIL

1 - Los Angeles (9-1756)

1 - Minneapolis (9-696)

WGL:RSK

(4)

EXP. PROC.

ENCLOSURE

SEVEN

4/6/56  
SWM:POB

Letter to Director - Attn. FBI LABORATORY  
Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
JOHN FOSTER FULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

3/26/56

Letter dated 4/8/55 to Dr. HASKINS, signed LEE W. ARNOLD  
Letter dated 2/13/55 to Dr. HASKINS, signed LEE W. ARNOLD  
Letter dated 8/25/54 to Dr. GLASSER, signed LEE W. ARNOLD  
Letter addressed to VA Office, San Francisco, California,  
signed LEE W. ARNOLD

The foregoing letters are to be returned to the Minneapolis  
Division when they have served their purpose so they may be  
returned to ARNOLD's VA Insurance File, #XC5654447.

RUC.

REPORT  
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORDED 12

To: SAC, Washington Field

April 24, 1956

Re: UNSUB.;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
VIKEX

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover

YOUR FILE NO. 9-978  
FBI FILE NO. 9-28353  
LAB. NO. D-225819 DG

Examination requested by: Washington Field

Reference: Letter 4/11/56

Examination requested: Document

## Specimen:

K15 An envelope; an airmail envelope addressed "To President Isenhower," and accompanying one-page handwritten letter; and an airmail envelope addressed "Mrs. Mamie Eisenhower,..." and accompanying nine-page handwritten letter all bearing the known handwriting of MRS. MARY LE VAN.

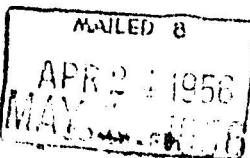
## Results of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 were not prepared by MRS. MARY LE VAN whose known handwriting has been designated as specimen K15.

Specimen K15 is returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

Enclosure (1)

1 - Los Angeles (9-1756)



(5)

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/11/56

FROM : SAC, WFO (9-975)

ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
John Foster Dulles - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

Reference is made to the report of SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND dated 3/1/56 at Los Angeles, requesting that inquiry be made to the Presidential Research Section of the Secret Service in an effort to obtain known handwriting specimens of Mrs. MARY LE VAN, was.

[redacted] of the Protective Research Section, Secret Service Division, Treasury Department, was interviewed on 3/29/56, at which time he made available handwriting specimens of Mrs. MARY LE VAN.

b6  
b7C

It is requested that the FBI Laboratory compare the enclosed handwriting of Mrs. LE VAN with the questioned documents in this case.

There are being enclosed herewith handwriting specimens of Mrs. MARY LE VAN taken 9/30/53 by SA [redacted] of the Secret Service. Also enclosed is a letter written by Mrs. MARY LE VAN addressed to President EISENHOWER. It should be noted that this letter is addressed President EISENHOWER, Urgent, Personal. This letter is undated. Also being enclosed is a letter from Mrs. MARY LE VAN dated 9/27/55 to Mrs. MAMIE EISENHOWER, together with an envelope postmarked 9/29, 2:00 p.m., Los Angeles, California.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] of the Secret Service desires that these handwriting specimens of Mrs. MARY LE VAN be returned to him and, accordingly, it is requested that after they have served their purpose they be returned to WFO for transmittal to [redacted] P

b6  
b7C

- 3 - Bureau (Encls.-3)
- 2 - Los Angeles
- 1 - WFO

MJL:jcr  
(6)

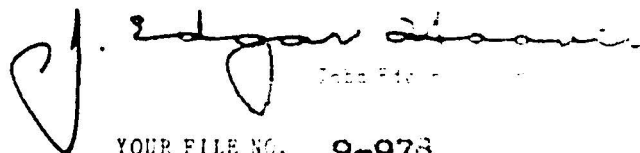
REPORT  
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: SAC, Washington Field

April 26, 1956

RECORDED-45

EX. - 120

Re: UNSUB;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTIONYOUR FILE NO. 9-978  
FBI FILE NO. 9-28353  
LAB. NO. D-226478 RG

Examination requested by: Washington Field

Reference: Letter 4/19/56

Examination requested: Document

Specimen:

K16 Photograph of an envelope and accompanying letter dated 12/13/55, six envelopes and two sheets of paper all bearing known handwriting and/or hand printing of

b6  
b7C

## Results of Examination:

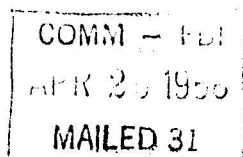
It was concluded that specimens Q1 and Q2 were not prepared by  whose known handwriting and hand printing have been designated as specimen K16.

b6  
b7C

Specimen K16 is returned herewith. No photographs have been made.

Enclosure (1)

1 - Los Angeles (9-1756)

BWM:BL  
(5)

52 MAY 7 1956

GAM



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

DATE: 4/19/56

FROM : SAC, WFO (9-978)

ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

SUBJECT: UNSUB;  
JOHN PROCTOR BULLIES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

Reference is made to the airtel dated 3/30/56 from the Bureau requesting that the White House detail of the U. S. Secret Service be contacted and an attempt be made to obtain the original letter sent from [redacted] FBI # [redacted] to the President. Bureau airtel also stated that this letter was on file in the Protective Research Section of the Secret Service and was Document # [redacted].

[redacted] was contacted on 4/6/56 at which time he stated that the original threatening letter sent by [redacted] to the President had been forwarded by his office to the Los Angeles Office of the Secret Service. [redacted] stated that they had taken photographs of the letter sent by [redacted] as well as handwriting specimens and that he would make these available to the Bureau. [redacted] stated that these photographs were not at present on hand but he would locate same and advise the WFO.

On 4/9/56, [redacted] made available a photograph of a letter sent to the White House by [redacted] postmarked 12/15/55 at Los Angeles, California. [redacted] also made available handwriting specimens of [redacted] taken 3/16/56 at Pittsburgh which is an exact copy of the threatening letter forwarded to the President mentioned above.

[redacted] also made available three copies of handwriting of [redacted] which are on envelopes as well as three envelopes containing [redacted] specimens of [redacted]

- 3 - Bureau  
(1 - FBI LAB) (C. Encl.) MAIL  
1 - Los Angeles 9-1756  
1 - Pittsburgh 9-1145  
1 - WFO

RJL:rlf  
(6)

SEVEN

DIRECTOR, FBI 4/19/56

Re: MURKIN;  
JOHN FOSTER WHEELER - VICTIM  
EXHIBITION

Inasmuch as [ ] is considered a good suspect in this case, the laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting specimens and handprinting specimens attached hereto with the letter submitted in instant case.

b6  
b7c

The laboratory is requested to return these handwriting specimens after they have served their purpose so that they may be returned to [ ] of the Protective Research Section of the Secret Service which is located in Room 98, Old State Department building. - P -

b6  
b7c

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Work Office <b>MINNEAPOLIS</b>	Office of Origin <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	Date <b>5/1/56</b>	Investigative Period <b>3/22; 4/12/56</b>
Title of Case  <b>UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM</b>		Report Made By <b>SA WILLIAM G. LAIS</b>	Typed By: <b>CMW</b>
		Character of Case  <b>EXTORTION</b>	

Known handwriting of LEE WRIGHT ARNOLD obtained from Veterans Administration, Fort Snelling, Minnesota, and forwarded to FBI Laboratory. Laboratory concluded that LEE WRIGHT ARNOLD did not prepare extortion notes.

- RUC -

## DETAILS:

On March 22, 1956, [redacted] of Adjudication, Section Two, Claim Service, Veterans Administration, Fort Snelling, Minnesota, advised from his files that LEE WRIGHT ARNOLD committed suicide at Los Angeles, California on February 12, 1956. He added a diagnosis in ARNOLD's file indicated he was classed as a schizophrenic paranoid type, who had unsystematized delusions of persecution. He stated ARNOLD believed he was being groomed for high political office by the Republican Party. He added ARNOLD was a prolific letter writer and wrote to various

b6  
b7C

Special Agent in Charge  <i>C.B. 4</i>	Do not write in spaces below		
1 - Bureau (9-28353)  2 - Los Angeles (9-1756)  1 - Minneapolis (9-696)	1	2	3
	14 MAY 3 1956 [Stamp: SEARCHED]		
	[Stamp: INDEXED]		

EX-109

3 MAY 1956

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

100-696

government agencies including all military individuals in government.

[redacted] made available six letters written by ARNOLD while he was a patient in the Veterans Administration Hospital. By letter dated March 26, 1956, these letters were sent to the FBI Laboratory for comparison with the notes written by subject.

b6  
b7c

By letter dated April 6, 1956, the FBI Laboratory advised that extortion notes involved in this matter were not prepared by LEE WRIGHT ARNOLD.

- RUC -

HP 100-6596

ADMINISTRATIVE

On April 12, 1956, the six letters provided by [redacted] from the Veterans Administration files were returned to him.

b6  
b7C

REFERENCES

Los Angeles letter to Portland dated March 12, 1956.

Portland airtel to Minneapolis dated March 16, 1956.

Minneapolis letter to the Director dated March 20, 1956.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

LOS ANGELES

5-15

REPORT MADE AT <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	DATE WHEN MADE <b>4/30/56</b>	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE <b>3/1, 12, 23; 4/6, 27/56</b>	REPORT MADE BY <b>FRANK H. TOWNSEND</b>	male
TITLE <b>UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM</b>			CHARACTER OF CASE <b>EXTORTION</b>	

**SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:**

From officials of the Brentwood Neuropsychiatric Hospital, a Veterans Administration facility at Los Angeles, two suspects were developed. Both have now been eliminated by the FBI Laboratory which has also now eliminated Mrs. MARY LEVAN, aka Mary B. Levan, Mary B. Jacobs, Los Angeles Sheriff's Department No. 316862. Handwriting specimens of [redacted] FBI [redacted] born [redacted] at [redacted] presently under consideration by FBI Laboratory.

b6  
b7c

- P -

**DETAILS:**

At Los Angeles, California

[redacted] Registrar, Brentwood Neuropsychiatric Hospital, Veterans Administration Center, on March 1, 1956, when interviewed for possible suspects in this matter suggested to SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND the name of a former patient who he said died of his own hand February 12, 1956. He named this man as LEE W. ARNOLD, "Z" No. 5654447. [redacted] recalled that

b6  
b7c

APPROVED AND FORWARDED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES OF THIS REPORT ① - Bureau (9-28353) 1 - USA, Los Angeles 2 - Washington Field Office (9-978) 2 - Los Angeles (9-1756)		28 MAY 4 1956 (9-978) STAT. SECT. RECORDED 13 INDEXED 13 EX - 120

PROPERTY OF FBI—THIS REPORT IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI, AND NEITHER YOU NOR ITS CONTENTS ARE TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE THE AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

LA 9-1756

ARNOLD, while confined at Brentwood, wrote many letters of a somewhat vicious and threatening nature. He said that after ARNOLD's death, his personal papers were forwarded to the Veterans Administration at Portland, Oregon, such papers believed to include numerous handwriting samples.

On March 16, 1956, the Portland Office ascertained from [redacted] Regional Office, Veterans Administration, Portland, Oregon, that the Veterans Administration file on ARNOLD was transferred as a death case to the Regional Office of the Veterans Administration at Fort Snelling, St. Paul, Minnesota.

b6  
b7C

On March 22, 1956, SA WILLIAM G. LAIS of the Minneapolis Office obtained pertinent data regarding ARNOLD and certain handwriting samples of his from [redacted] Chief of Adjudication Section 2, Claim Service, Veterans Administration, Fort Snelling, Minnesota.

b6  
b7C

The file revealed that ARNOLD had been a biologist in the United States Fish and Wild Life Service, that he was classed as a schizophrenic paranoid with unsystematized delusions of persecution, and that he believed he was being groomed for a high political office by the Republican Party. He was shown as a prolific letter writer, discharge summary notes about him dated in June, 1954, stating "He continues to write logically, precise, extreme paranoid letters to many Government services and persons in authority."

The Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory on April 6, 1956, reported results of comparison of the known handwriting of ARNOLD with questioned documents in this matter, stating it was concluded that he had not prepared the threatening letter to Mr. DULLES.

On March 1, 1956, [redacted] Chief of Protective Services, Veterans Administration Center, provided SA TOWNSEND the name of [redacted] presently employed under Federal Civil Service as a [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] as a possible suspect [redacted] recalled that [redacted] during World War II, was a [redacted] for a period following the war and that while there he wrote several letters to then President TRUMAN. [redacted] recalled the letters were extremely obscene and lewd. They were written anonymously but were traced to [redacted] by the United States Secret Service. At



LA 9-1756

the time, according to [ ] recollection, [ ] was found incompetent and, therefore, not prosecuted.

b6  
b7C

[ ] voluntarily appeared at the office of [ ] and readily furnished exemplars of his handwriting along lines dictated by SA TOWNSEND.

b6  
b7C

These handwriting samples of [ ] were compared with the questioned specimens in question by the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory which, on March 29, 1956, reported [ ] had not prepared the threatening letter to Mr. DULLES.

b6  
b7C

Also contacted at the Brentwood Neuropsychiatric Hospital on March 1, 1956, but unable to furnish any possible suspects were Captain [ ] Security Section; [ ] Executive Office; A. UNGER, M.D., who observed the copy of the questioned handwriting in this matter and stated that it is distinctly different than the handwriting of a former patient, name not recalled by him, who wrote numerous obscene letters to Dr. UNGER sometime ago.

b6  
b7C

As previously reported, Los Angeles files revealed the name of Mrs. MARY LEVAN, aka Mrs. Mary B. Levan, Mary B. Jacobs, last known address 626 Venice Boulevard, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Sheriff's Department No. 316862, as a person who had written numerous letters to officials in the Government including the President and had been placed in a psychopathic ward in October, 1953, following her apprehension by Secret Service Special Agents in Washington, D.C., where she went to see the President in behalf of her son.

On April 24, 1956, the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory advised that Mrs. LEVAN did not prepare the questioned documents in this matter.

On March 20, 1956, the Pittsburgh Office provided Los Angeles with information that on the [ ] one

b6  
b7C

[ ] age [ ] was arraigned before the United States Commissioner at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, for writing a threatening letter to President EISENHOWER. Pittsburgh noted that [ ] wrote the threatening letter to the President from Los Angeles, California, on December 15, 1955, and observed that [ ] has previously served short periods of time in the Army and the United States Air Force.

LA 9-1756

On March 23, 1956, Pittsburgh was requested to obtain handwriting samples from [ ] for consideration by the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory.

b6  
b7C

On March 30, 1956, the Bureau provided Washington Field Office with pertinent information regarding [ ] Federal Bureau of Investigation No. [ ] who was [ ]

b6  
b7C

[ ] at the same time relaying information obtained by Pittsburgh from SA [ ] United States Secret Service, who advised that the original letter sent by [ ] to the President is on file in the Protective Research Section, White House, Washington, D.C., as document No. [ ] further stated that interview with [ ] disclosed he could have been in Los Angeles during June, 1955, (which is the pertinent period to instant matter) after running away from a hospital in [ ] during April, 1955. [ ] stated that when arrested, [ ] first denied writing the letter to President EISENHOWER but subsequently admitted doing so and gave his reason that he disliked treatment while in the United States Army and felt he had to kill the President.

Washington Field Office on April 9, 1956, obtained from [ ] Protective Research Section, United States Secret Service, a photographic copy of the [ ] letter and other available handwriting specimens, all of which were furnished to the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory on April 19, 1956, for comparison with questioned documents in this matter. The Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory has them under their consideration presently.

b6  
b7C

- P -

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

At Washington, D.C.: \*(1) Will, at the Presidential Research Section, Secret Service, attempt to develop any logical suspects in this case, using the typed copy on the questioned letter as set out in the report of SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND dated August 19, 1955, at Los Angeles as a guide to assist in searching the modus operandi file there.

\*(2) Will submit to the FBI Laboratory any logical specimens so located for comparison with the questioned documents in this matter.

LOS ANGELES OFFICE

At Los Angeles, California: Will report the results of Laboratory comparison handwriting of [redacted] with questioned documents.

b6  
b7c

REFERENCES

Report of SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND dated March 1, 1956, Los Angeles.

Pittsburgh air-tel to Los Angeles dated March 20, 1956.

Los Angeles air-tel to Pittsburgh dated March 23, 1956.

Pittsburgh air-tel dated March 28, 1956, to Bureau and Los Angeles.

Washington Field Office letter to FBI Laboratory dated April 19, 1956.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

DATE: 5/22/56

FROM : *111m* SAC, WFO (9-978)SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
John Foster Dulles - VIETNAM  
EXTORTION

Re report SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND, Los Angeles, 4/30/56, which sets forth results of previous FBI Laboratory examinations and a lead to report results of Laboratory comparison of the handwriting of [redacted] with questioned documents.

[redacted] Assistant to [redacted] Room 98, Old State Department Building, Protective Research Section, Secret Service, Treasury Department, advised SA [redacted] on 5/14/56 that a search of a photographic copy of the questioned letter (set out in report of SA FRANK H. TOWNSEND dated 8/19/55 at Los Angeles) through the modus operandi file in his office failed to produce any suspects. He advised that he would retain the photographic copy in his file and would advise WFO should any future document examination indicate a suspect.

Inasmuch as WFO conducted no investigation except to obtain documents for the laboratory examination, the results of which are being set out by Los Angeles, no report is being submitted by WFO. *LA* is requested to include information in this letter in the next report. RUC.

2-Bureau  
2-Los Angeles (9-1756)  
1-WFO  
GEN:cwb  
(5)

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

MAY 22 1956

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	Office of Origin <b>LOS ANGELES</b>	Date of Report <b>6/1/56</b>	Date of Filing <b>5/31/56</b>
Title of Case <b>UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - Victim</b>		Character of Case <b>FRANK H. TOWNSEND EXTORTION</b>	

FBI Laboratory has eliminated [redacted] as suspect in this matter.  
Secret Service MO File, Washington, D. C., unproductive as to possible suspects

- C -

## DETAILS:

As previously reported, the Pittsburgh Office on March 20, 1956, provided information regarding one [redacted] who had allegedly written a threatening letter to President EISENHOWER, sending it through the mails from Los Angeles, California, on December 15, 1955.

The Washington Field Office, on April 19, 1956, forwarded to the FBI Laboratory appropriate samples of handprinting and handwriting by [redacted] for comparison with the suspected documents in this matter.

On April 26, 1956, the FBI Laboratory advised it had ~~been~~ concluded that the questioned documents in this case were not prepared by [redacted]

Special Agent In Charge <i>JM</i>	Do not write in spaces below	
7-11-56		
9-2-56		
1-10-56		

1-Bureau (9-28353)  
1-USA Los Angeles  
1-Los Angeles (9-1756)

63 JUN 19 1956



On May 22, 1956, the Washington Field Office advised that [ ]  
[ ] Protective Research Section, Room 98, Old State  
Department Building, Secret Service, Treasury Department, had provided  
Special Agent [ ] on May 14, 1956, the information that his  
office had failed to produce any suspects. [ ] said a photo-  
graphic copy of the questioned letter pertinent in this case, had been  
searched through the MO File in his office. He said he would retain the  
photographic letter in his file and in the event any future document  
examination should indicate a suspect, he would advise the Washington Field  
Office.

b6  
b7C

Inasmuch as all logical leads in this case have been exhausted,  
it is being closed.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REFERENCES: Washington Field Office letter to the Bureau, attention  
FBI Laboratory dated April 11, 1956.  
FBI Laboratory report to Washington Field, CC Los Angeles,  
dated April 26, 1956.  
Report of Special Agent FRANK H. TOWNSEND dated April 30,  
1956.  
Washington Field Office letter to the Bureau, CC Los Angeles,  
dated May 22, 1956.

9-22000-34

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE



SAC, Pittsburgh (9-1145)

June 12, 1956

Director, FBI (9-28353)

RECORDED - 84

UNSUB;

JOHN FOSTER DULIES

VIKEX

EX-109

Reurairtel 6/3/56.

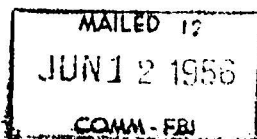
Attached is a copy of Laboratory report dated 4/26/56, directed to the SAC, Washington Field Office, a copy of which was furnished the Los Angeles office, concerning the results of the comparison of the questioned evidence in instant case with the known handwriting of [REDACTED]

Enclosure

1 - Los Angeles (9-1756)

SMM:MC

(6) *Juc*



b6  
b7C

56 (6-21-55)

F B I

Date: 6-8-56

Transmit the following message via AIR TEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

From: SAC, Pittsburgh (9-1145)

To: Director, FBI (9-28353) (ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY)

Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTION  
(OO: Los Angeles)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mason	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Rm.	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*[Handwritten signature]*

Re PG air-tel to the Bureau, 3/26/56, and WFO letter to the Bureau, 4/19/56.

The Bureau is requested to advise PG of the results of the Laboratory examination so that suspect,  may be interviewed.

b6  
b7c

SHANKLIN

- 3 - Bureau (9-28353)
- 1 - Los Angeles (9-1756)
- 2 - Pittsburgh (9-1145)

WJD:lab  
(6)

**Mr. Rosen**  
cc: MR. ROSEN  
AND ASSISTANT  
INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

RECORDED - 84

EX-109

Approved: *[Signature]*  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent: \_\_\_\_\_ M Per: \_\_\_\_\_

6-15

PITTSBURGH OFFICE

MAY, 1956

APPROXIMATELY 100 MEMBERS NO  
 SUBSTANTIAL INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED  
 IN LAST THIRTY DAYS

## I. CRIMINAL AND OTHER TYPES

<u>Title and Character</u>	<u>Bufile</u>	<u>FOF #</u>	<u>Explanation</u>
UNSUB; JOHN FOSTER DULLES- Victim; EXTORTION	9-28353	9-1145	Reourlet to Bur 3/28/56 and WFO let to Bur 4/10/56 Only investigation to be conducted PG is to inter- view Suspect [redacted] [redacted] This will be done when Lab submits results of examination as out- lined in relets. b6 b7C

*Seeger*

*Adler*

JUNE 14, 1956

444 3  
AIRTEL

SAC, LOS ANGELES (9-1756)

UNSUB; JOHN FOSTER DULLES, VICTIM, EXTORTION.

Re Pittsburgh airtel 6/8/56 and Bulet 6/12/56.

*W.H.*  
[redacted] FBI Lab report dated 4/26/56 indicates [redacted]  
[redacted] did not prepare extortion letter this case. LA  
advise Pittsburgh desirability of interviewing [redacted]

HOOVER

9-2835

cc: 1 - Pittsburgh (9-1145)

RECORDED - 83 1-27353-

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_

EHH:rec  
(5)

16 JUN 18 1956

JUN 22 1956

COMM - FBI

JUN 22 1956

MAILED 36

b6  
b7C

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (9-28353)

DATE: June 20, 1956

FROM : SAC, PITTSBURGH (9-1145)

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT; JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VIKEX  
OO: Los Angeles

Re Pittsburgh letter to Director 3/26/56 and Bulet to Pittsb-  
burgh 6/12/56.

By airtel dated 6/15/56 Los Angeles advised that in view of  
the Laboratory findings it will not be necessary to interview  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

Since Pittsburgh conducted no investigation in this case,  
this case is being RUC'd administratively.

2-Bureau (9-28353)  
1-Los Angeles (9-1756)  
1-Pittsburgh (9-1145)

TJD/smp  
(4)

*hm*

RECORDED - 47

JUN 21 1956

63 JUN 26 1956

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : L. B. NICHOLS

DATE:

FROM : D. J. PARSONS

SUBJECT:

Tolson  
Nichols  
Boardman  
Belmont  
Mohr  
Parsons  
Rosen  
Tamm  
Trotter  
Tele. Rm.  
H. L. Rosen  
Gandy

There is enclosed the file which has been maintained in the Laboratory in connection with the above-captioned matter. It is desired that this file be maintained as an enclosure behind the main file in the Records Branch.

NOT RECORDED

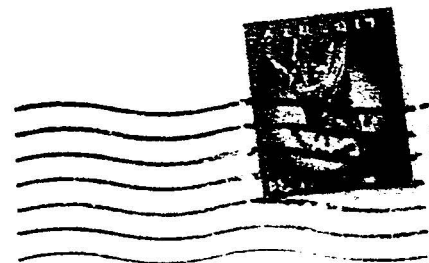
Enclosure

ENCLOSURE

62 APR 23 1958

9

1148 Venice Ave.  
Los Angeles, Calif.



Mr John Foster Dulles  
Secretary of State  
Washington 25, D.C.

9-10-55



Wm. H. Foster & Co.,

little of your side of it. I know because,  
you, you are the King of Bitch as one of  
the world's biggest & most famous Bostards  
there is. If you are trying to get  
us in another war you better be  
the INFANTRYMAN in a rifle Co.  
commonly called Lennox Fodder. I was  
in the 2nd Infantry division in the  
last POLICE ACTION. I was lucky and  
come home with minor wounds but  
what of the men who were with me??  
What about the people there?? If you  
weren't there and if any of your  
friends were there they were stationed  
at Corp Headquarters but never, never,  
"on the line."

What are learning at?

Well tell me just what the FOCK

are well flying 40 miles from Russian  
SECURITY out?? Like last time it was  
LS 50 miles. Why not just fly over on  
bomb that country and start a

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

100-44355

OFFICE OF SECURITY

NOT TO BE FILED  
W/O INITIALS

And our whole fucking  
nation is a mess. Of course men  
who want a "steady" piece of ass (married)  
will be out this time; & I won't  
be the cannon fodder this time, but  
what we should do is to stick sons  
and grandsons of men like you in the  
Army Infantry Rifle companies and as  
privates and you and your buddies  
will straighten up. And to add a  
kicker your daughters and granddaughters  
should be placed in the legal whore  
house as privates too (WAC).

If you think I'm joking I'm  
not because I don't want my friends,  
my neighbors, or my god damn war  
you guys start and I don't want to  
have my wife or some other bastard  
could fuck her while I'm in the  
army. How your wife fucked  
a negro man while you were alive???

\* In order to stop any further  
actions of aggression on our part I'm  
going to try to kill you the next  
time another provocation on our part  
appears. At least this way I'm  
going to stand a chance, the other way

to die or be called a coward and  
lose my way of earning a living.

Therefore I am going to tell  
you I'll do it. I'll do it where  
ever you appear in the morning.

What would we do if a  
Russian airplane 200 miles from  
our borders? What right we would  
shoot the bastard down; so, remember  
another incidents and you may as  
well give up living because I promise  
to kill you. This is not a crash  
threat nor a rash action but a  
matter of self preservation.

Reasoning

I'll only get the chair or gas  
chamber if I am caught after you are  
dead and you will be in history.

If I let you live you will be  
line of propaganda for me and I'll lose  
my life but my family with clearance;  
so, this time I glad that you will  
be on the shit eating end of the stick.

I think the life you  
will be your own

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Recorded 7/11/55  
jab

LAB FILE

Re: UNKNOWN;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM EXTORTION

File #  
Lab. # D-207837 DG

Examination requested by: Mr. Boardman  
~~7/11/55~~

Date of reference communication: 7/11/55

Date received: 7/11/55

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Marshall

Specimens submitted for examination

- Q1 Envelope addressed to "Mr. John Foster Dulles Secretary of State Washington 25, D.C." postmarked "Los Angeles, Calif. June 25, 1955 12 \_M."
- Q2 Handwritten three page letter beginning "Mr. John Foster Dulles, I have ....." and ending "..... save will be your own."
- John Foster Dulles*
- 6/25/55*
- 11/55*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICERecorded 7/11/55  
jabLaboratory Work Sheet

NQ LAB FILE

Re: UNSUB.;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES - VICTIM EXTORTIONFile #  
Lab. # D-207837 DGMr. Boardman  
Examination requested by: ~~SAC, Los Angeles~~

Date of reference communication: 7/11/55

Date received: 7/11/55

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Marshall

*No Ident Q.L.F. - Copy added.  
Fingerprint exam -  
Plg Char.*

Specimens submitted for examination *6/11 SAM*

- Q1 Envelope addressed to "Mr. John Foster Dulles Secretary of State Washington 25, D.C." postmarked "Los Angeles, Calif. June 25, 1955 12 \_M."
- Q2 Handwritten three page letter beginning "Mr. John Foster Dulles, I have ....." and ending "..... save will be your own."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

7-2

Recorded 7/11/55

Laboratory Work Sheet

Specimen Q14 & Through AHP - III B, III E, IV - City and State - 1 in

Q1 White bond env.

Length 9.52 at top. 4.12 left end  
9.45 at bottom 4.14 Rt end.

0.0040-41

No markings.

Q2. 3 sheets white onion skin type paper

Top 8.51 LE 10.96

bot " RE 10.47

0.0020-21

No markings

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICELaboratory Work Sheet

Recorded

7/20/55

~~LAB FILE~~Re: UNSUB;  
JOHN FOSTER WILLES - VICTIM  
EXTORTIONFile #  
Lab. # D-208322 DG

Examination requested by: SAC, Los Angeles (9-1756)

Date of reference communication: Let. 7/15/55

Date received: 7/19/55

Examination requested: Doc.

Result of Examination:

Examination by: MARSHALL

*Q1+2 940 22 K1.**7/21 8 AM.*  
Specimens submitted for examination

K1 An envelope and letter bearing the hn hw of EDWIN S. PASEK.

1 enclosure

to same file as sent photo.



Pres 22

y I Los Angeles Calif was went  
and people The F send

N1  
Prop of I I T  
was should just

Q2. Los Angeles Calif

I was home and the hell  
that from therefore preservation

K2  
meyer. J<sup>r</sup> Dr Jimmy M<sup>r</sup> Lewis No 20  
H<sup>r</sup> far Ted J<sup>r</sup> you

K3.  Main St N.C.

b6  
b7C

Q142 No 20 K2 but N.C. K3. Too limited. Dev in comp, low avail.

Re: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

File # 44-3886  
Lab. # D-1173

Date of reference communication: Let. 9-13-55

Date received: 9-15-55

**Result of Examination:**

Examination by: Marshall

Q1x2 No 22 K4.

Q1+2 H.C. Kc5. Lim comp K. Nothing sig.

Q1 & 2 H.C. Kb. Insuff K.

Specimens submitted for examination

9/21

14. John Joseph John Joseph, born 1900, at St. Louis, Mo.

Not seven months after the discovery of the first case of North American  
infection, the disease was spreading in the West.

Qs.

John Foster Dulles you

I was people I he  
flew that Russian  
action taking to Angeles

K4.

That we could your  
Los Angeles Calif Preservation  
I

No

Kcs.

Repairing Tanks  
Los Angeles  
Hiring

N.C. Lim corp.  
Nothing sig.



N.C. Pot Corp.

b6  
b7C

RECORDED  
10-6-55 alc

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

7-2

Laboratory Work Sheet

LAB FILE

Re: UNSUB.;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES -  
VIKEX

File # 9-28353  
Lab. # D-212651 DG

Examination requested by: SAC, Los Angeles (9-1756)

Date of reference communication: Let. 9-28-55 Date received: 10-3-55

Examination requested: Doc.

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Marshall

*Q1+2 No 92 Kc 7.*

*10/6*  
Specimens submitted for examination *8/11/6*

Kc7 Photostat of an env. and nine-page let. bearing the purported  
kn. hw. of

b6  
b7c

Q. I the same Russian of  
your see Washington D.C.

K7. Washington D.C. To I  
you the sonny marks  
department over  
1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICERecorded  
11-4-55 plmLaboratory Work Sheet

ENC. 1111

Re: UNSUB;  
JOHN FOR FOSTER FULDER - VICTIM  
EXTORTIONFile # 9-21353  
Lab. # D-21195

Examination requested by: SAC, Milwaukee (9-520)

Date of reference communication: let. 11-1-55 Date received: 11-3-55

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: MARSHALL

Q1 &amp; Q2 No 22 / K8.

Specimens submitted for examinationK3 One sheet of ruled paper bearing the known  
handwriting specimens of b6  
b7C



26

V

- Huntington Foster

Los Angeles Calif

your daughter wife to

R<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup> Daughter  
 J<sup>th</sup> I<sup>th</sup>  
 Daughter

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICELaboratory Work Sheet

Recorded 12/12/55 vpp

12-12-55

Re: UNSUB;  
JOHN FOSTER DUNES - VICTIM  
EXTORTIONFile # 9-24353  
Lab. # 9-217159 TO

Examination requested by: SAC, Los Angeles (9-1756)

Date of reference communication: Let 12/6/55

Date received: 12/8/55

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Marshall

Q1 Q2 No 22 K9.

12/12/55

Specimens submitted for examination

K9 Three sheets of paper bearing the kn hw of

b6  
b7c

62.

Mr. Foster skulls I

our world's face another  
 and that an  
 is to therefore

the skulls I you faced  
 the W the

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICELaboratory Work Sheet

Recorded 1/19/56 vpp

Re: UNK;  
JOHN W. ...  
...  
...File # 9-243-3  
Lab. # 9-243-31

Examination requested by: SAC, Los Angeles (9-1756)

Date of reference communication: Let 1/10/56

Date received: 1/16/56

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Marshall

5142 No 20 K10.

Specimens submitted for examination 1/24 JMCK10 Five pages bearing the kn hw of b6  
b7c

2-6-

Instructions If you are  
in power of people of  
the country to angle say  
that you think

I am going you are  
I am stop  
I

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICErecorded 1-25-56  
mgwLaboratory Work Sheet

LAB FILE

Re: UNSUB.,  
JOHN FOSTER DYLLIES - VICTIM  
EXTORTIONFile # 9-28353  
Lab. # D-219882 DG

Examination requested by: SAC, Los Angeles (9-1756)

Date of reference communication: Letter 1/17/56 Date received: 1/23/56

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: MARSHALL

*Q1 + 2 Yes 32 K 4**1/26 JFM*Specimens submitted for examination

K11 Two sheets of paper bearing the known handwriting of

b6  
b7C

Q. 7.

1844-1845  
 1846-1847  
 1848-1849  
 1850-1851  
 1852-1853  
 1854-1855  
 1856-1857  
 1858-1859  
 1860-1861  
 1862-1863  
 1864-1865  
 1866-1867  
 1868-1869  
 1870-1871  
 1872-1873  
 1874-1875  
 1876-1877  
 1878-1879  
 1880-1881  
 1882-1883  
 1884-1885  
 1886-1887  
 1888-1889  
 1890-1891  
 1892-1893  
 1894-1895  
 1896-1897  
 1898-1899  
 1900-1901  
 1902-1903  
 1904-1905  
 1906-1907  
 1908-1909  
 1910-1911  
 1912-1913  
 1914-1915  
 1916-1917  
 1918-1919  
 1920-1921  
 1922-1923  
 1924-1925  
 1926-1927  
 1928-1929  
 1930-1931  
 1932-1933  
 1934-1935  
 1936-1937  
 1938-1939  
 1940-1941  
 1942-1943  
 1944-1945  
 1946-1947  
 1948-1949  
 1950-1951  
 1952-1953  
 1954-1955  
 1956-1957  
 1958-1959  
 1960-1961  
 1962-1963  
 1964-1965  
 1966-1967  
 1968-1969  
 1970-1971  
 1972-1973  
 1974-1975  
 1976-1977  
 1978-1979  
 1980-1981  
 1982-1983  
 1984-1985  
 1986-1987  
 1988-1989  
 1990-1991  
 1992-1993  
 1994-1995  
 1996-1997  
 1998-1999  
 2000-2001  
 2002-2003  
 2004-2005  
 2006-2007  
 2008-2009  
 2010-2011  
 2012-2013  
 2014-2015  
 2016-2017  
 2018-2019  
 2020-2021  
 2022-2023  
 2024-2025  
 2026-2027  
 2028-2029  
 2030-2031  
 2032-2033  
 2034-2035  
 2036-2037  
 2038-2039  
 2040-2041  
 2042-2043  
 2044-2045  
 2046-2047  
 2048-2049  
 2050-2051  
 2052-2053  
 2054-2055  
 2056-2057  
 2058-2059  
 2060-2061  
 2062-2063  
 2064-2065  
 2066-2067  
 2068-2069  
 2070-2071  
 2072-2073  
 2074-2075  
 2076-2077  
 2078-2079  
 2080-2081  
 2082-2083  
 2084-2085  
 2086-2087  
 2088-2089  
 2090-2091  
 2092-2093  
 2094-2095  
 2096-2097  
 2098-2099  
 2100-2101  
 2102-2103  
 2104-2105  
 2106-2107  
 2108-2109  
 2110-2111  
 2112-2113  
 2114-2115  
 2116-2117  
 2118-2119  
 2120-2121  
 2122-2123  
 2124-2125  
 2126-2127  
 2128-2129  
 2130-2131  
 2132-2133  
 2134-2135  
 2136-2137  
 2138-2139  
 2140-2141  
 2142-2143  
 2144-2145  
 2146-2147  
 2148-2149  
 2150-2151  
 2152-2153  
 2154-2155  
 2156-2157  
 2158-2159  
 2160-2161  
 2162-2163  
 2164-2165  
 2166-2167  
 2168-2169  
 2170-2171  
 2172-2173  
 2174-2175  
 2176-2177  
 2178-2179  
 2180-2181  
 2182-2183  
 2184-2185  
 2186-2187  
 2188-2189  
 2190-2191  
 2192-2193  
 2194-2195  
 2196-2197  
 2198-2199  
 2200-2201  
 2202-2203  
 2204-2205  
 2206-2207  
 2208-2209  
 2210-2211  
 2212-2213  
 2214-2215  
 2216-2217  
 2218-2219  
 2220-2221  
 2222-2223  
 2224-2225  
 2226-2227  
 2228-2229  
 2230-2231  
 2232-2233  
 2234-2235  
 2236-2237  
 2238-2239  
 2240-2241  
 2242-2243  
 2244-2245  
 2246-2247  
 2248-2249  
 2250-2251  
 2252-2253  
 2254-2255  
 2256-2257  
 2258-2259  
 2260-2261  
 2262-2263  
 2264-2265  
 2266-2267  
 2268-2269  
 2270-2271  
 2272-2273  
 2274-2275  
 2276-2277  
 2278-2279  
 2280-2281  
 2282-2283  
 2284-2285  
 2286-2287  
 2288-2289  
 2290-2291  
 2292-2293  
 2294-2295  
 2296-2297  
 2298-2299  
 2300-2301  
 2302-2303  
 2304-2305  
 2306-2307  
 2308-2309  
 2310-2311  
 2312-2313  
 2314-2315  
 2316-2317  
 2318-2319  
 2320-2321  
 2322-2323  
 2324-2325  
 2326-2327  
 2328-2329  
 2330-2331  
 2332-2333  
 2334-2335  
 2336-2337  
 2338-2339  
 2340-2341  
 2342-2343  
 2344-2345  
 2346-2347  
 2348-2349  
 2350-2351  
 2352-2353  
 2354-2355  
 2356-2357  
 2358-2359  
 2360-2361  
 2362-2363  
 2364-2365  
 2366-2367  
 2368-2369  
 2370-2371  
 2372-2373  
 2374-2375  
 2376-2377  
 2378-2379  
 2380-2381  
 2382-2383  
 2384-2385  
 2386-2387  
 2388-2389  
 2390-2391  
 2392-2393  
 2394-2395  
 2396-2397  
 2398-2399  
 2400-2401  
 2402-2403  
 2404-2405  
 2406-2407  
 2408-2409  
 2410-2411  
 2412-2413  
 2414-2415  
 2416-2417  
 2418-2419  
 2420-2421  
 2422-2423  
 2424-2425  
 2426-2427  
 242

Kil.

→ I at you Calif  
John Foster Halls were  
There will appear



BEST COPY AVAILABLE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

7-2

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re:

File #

Lab. #

Examination requested by:

SAC, Los Angeles (44-771)

Date of reference communication:

Let. 3, 12/56

Date received:

3/16/56

Examination requested:

Doc.

Result of Examination:

Examination by: ARCHALL

Q1 \* Q2 76 22 K13

Specimens submitted for examination

K13 Three sheets of ruled paper *all* bearing the known handwriting  
of .

b6  
b7c

Mr John H. ...

and of ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICELaboratory Work Sheet13 10 0000  
1/3/56 100

LAB 714

Re: UNSUB;  
JOHN FOSTER DILLIS -  
VIKEXFile # 9-22353  
Lab. # D-224967 DG

Examination requested by: SAC, Minneapolis (9-696)

Date of reference communication: Let 3/26/56 Date received:

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination: Examination by: Marshal 1

Q1+2 26 28 K14

4/4 30/41

Specimens submitted for examination

K14 One seven-page letter dated 6/12/55, one-page letter dated 6/1/55, one-page letter dated 4/8/55, one-page letter dated 2/12/55, one-page letter dated 8/25/54 and a one-page letter addressed to the Veterans Administration all bearing the known handwriting of LEE WRIGHT ARNOLD.

Return

My dear Mr. Bull

San Francisco Calif H. L. Davis  
 your letter with I have

Yours truly  
 H. L. Davis

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Recorded 4/10/56 vpp

LAB FILE

Re: UNSUB.;  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
VIKEX

File # 9-28353  
Lab. # D-225819 DG

Examination requested by: SAC, WFO (9-978)

Date of reference communication: Let 4/11/56

Date received: 4/12/56

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Marshall

*Q1 + Q2 26 28 K15.*

Specimens submitted for examination

K15 An envelope; / an airmail envelope addressed ~~to~~ "To President Eisenhower," and accompanying one-page handwritten letter; and an airmail envelope addressed "Mrs Mamie Eisenhower,..." and accompanying nine-page handwritten letter all bearing the known handwriting of MRS. MARY ELIZABETH VAN.

Return card

*1 inch 11/16  
4-24-56  
Slo m: d. p. p.*

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

James M. Bullis

My dear Mr. Bullis

Washington

Washington W.C.  
I am of.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Recorded 1/24/56

Re: U.S.S.B.;  
JOHN POSTAL THURMAN - VIETNAM  
EXTORTION

File # 7-10333  
Lab. # 7-21477

Examination requested by: SAC, Washington Field (7-970)

Date of reference communication: Let 4/19/56

Date received: 4/20/56

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Marshall

Q1 + 2 96 2d K16

4/24 8PM

Specimens submitted for examination

K16 Photograph of an envelope and accompanying letter dated 12/13/55, six envelopes and two sheets of paper all bearing known handwriting and/or hand printing of .

b6  
b7c

12/24/55

Q1422

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

For the records I  
if you was I he  
should Washington D. C.

Washington District  
Dear Los Angeles



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOI/PA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET  
FOI/PA# 1392530-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 54

Page 3 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 4 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 5 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 6 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 7 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 8 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 9 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 10 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 11 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 12 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 13 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 14 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 15 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 16 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 17 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 18 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 19 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 20 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 21 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 22 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 23 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 24 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 25 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 26 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 27 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 28 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 29 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 30 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 31 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 32 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 33 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 34 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 35 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 36 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 37 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 38 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 39 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 40 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 41 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 42 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 43 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 44 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 45 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 46 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 47 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 48 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 49 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 50 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;

Page 51 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 52 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 53 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 54 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 55 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 56 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X For this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOI/PA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET  
FOI/PA# 1266213-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 54

Page 3 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 4 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 5 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 6 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 7 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 8 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 9 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 10 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 11 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 12 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 13 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 14 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 15 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 16 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 17 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 18 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 19 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 20 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 21 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 22 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 23 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 24 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 25 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 26 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 27 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 28 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 29 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 30 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 31 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 32 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 33 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 34 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 35 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 36 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 37 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 38 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 39 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 40 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 41 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 42 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 43 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 44 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 45 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 46 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 47 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 48 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 49 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 50 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;

Page 51 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 52 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 53 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 54 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 55 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;  
Page 56 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466-EBF Ser30/OIP;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X For this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOI/PA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET  
FOI/PA# 1392530-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 68

Page 22 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 23 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 25 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 27 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 29 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 31 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 33 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 35 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 37 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 39 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 41 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 43 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 45 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 47 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 49 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 51 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 53 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 55 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 57 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 59 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 61 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 63 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 65 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 67 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 69 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 71 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 73 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 75 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 77 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 79 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 81 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 83 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 85 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 87 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 89 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 118 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 16/Dept of State;  
Page 119 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 16/Dept of State;  
Page 120 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 16/Dept of State;  
Page 121 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 16/Dept of State;  
Page 122 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 16/Dept of State;  
Page 125 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 131 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 21/Dept of State;  
Page 144 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser27/OIP;  
Page 150 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 29/OIP;  
Page 152 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser29/OIP;  
Page 154 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 30/OIP;  
Page 160 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 169 ~ Referral/Consult;

Page 170 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 171 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 172 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 173 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 174 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 178 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 179 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 180 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 181 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 182 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 183 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 184 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 185 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 190 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 191 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 192 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 193 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 194 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 197 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 203 ~ Referral/Direct - 65-HQ-84466 Ser 52/Dept of State;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X For this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOI/PA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET  
FOI/PA# 1341036-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 68

Page 22 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 23 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 25 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 27 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 29 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 31 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 33 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 35 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 37 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 39 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 41 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 43 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 45 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 47 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 49 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 51 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 53 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 55 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 57 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 59 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 61 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 63 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 65 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 67 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 69 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 71 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 73 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 75 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 77 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 79 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 81 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 83 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 85 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 87 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 89 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 118 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 16/Dept of State;  
Page 119 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 16/Dept of State;  
Page 120 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 16/Dept of State;  
Page 121 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 16/Dept of State;  
Page 122 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 16/Dept of State;  
Page 125 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 131 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 21/Dept of State;  
Page 144 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser27/OIP;  
Page 150 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 29/OIP;  
Page 152 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser29/OIP;  
Page 154 ~ Referral/Direct - 62-HQ-84466 Ser 30/OIP;  
Page 160 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 169 ~ Referral/Consult;

Page 170 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 171 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 172 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 173 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 174 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 178 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 179 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 180 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 181 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 182 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 183 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 184 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 185 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 190 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 191 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 192 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 193 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 194 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 197 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 203 ~ Referral/Direct - 65-HQ-84466 Ser 52/Dept of State;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X For this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



## JOHN FOSTER DULLES

### DULLES' PLAN WOULD UNDERMINE THE UNO

Moscow, TASS, Soviet Overseas Service, in English Morse to North America,  
June 23, 1947, 7:04 a.m. EST--W

(Text)

"Leontiev writes in PRAVDA:

"John Foster Dulles, Republican Party adviser on foreign affairs, delivered a speech at Evanston University. Such unofficial speeches are convenient, because one can be frank without committing oneself. In any case, the American Government and the American Congress officially are not responsible for such speeches.

"Dulles told his audience how and why he hates the Soviet Union. He does not like the Soviet system. Neither does he like the new democratic systems in many countries of eastern Europe. And he finds consolation in various fabrications. The facts show, for instance, that the overwhelming majority of the peoples in eastern European countries are supporting their Governments, chosen in a democratic manner. But Dulles refuses to recognize this simple and clear-cut fact, and explains it exclusively as post-war hardships.

### U.S. "Moral Leadership" Claimed

"Many people the world over, who have grown tired and impoverished, he said, would prefer to have Socialism and not the American system of free competition and private capitalism. Since Dulles himself belongs to the class of people who, far from becoming impoverished, have, on the contrary, grown rich on the war, he naturally does not like Socialism. More, he is disappointed and irritated by the successes of Socialism. The United States, as Dulles maintains, must assume 'moral leadership' in this world. But the Soviet Union and several other States do not consent to such claims. Dulles regards this as demonstration of the great infringements on 'freedom' in the Soviet Union, as well as in other democratic countries.

"In short, Dulles demands freedom for American commodities, for American capital, and for American 'moral leadership.' Otherwise he refuses to recognize for any country the right to be called democratic. But the wrathful Dulles does not stop at that. He urges public condemnation of the Soviet State system and the democratic regimes in the east European countries... (TASS Asterisks--Ed.) by decision of the General Assembly of the UNO. The time has come, he said, to utilize the General Assembly as the forum for the international discussion of important problems.

SEP 10 1947

Foreign Radio Broadcasts

SEP 15 1947  
RECORDED  
EX-53

36 SEP 4 1947

Briefly, Dulles' plan boils down to discussing at the General Assembly international State systems in several countries. But as countries where the people are in power with the 'American trend of thought' are thus far in a definite majority in this world, he expects to anathematize, by majority vote all political regimes that are not to his liking.

#### Provocative Plan

"Dulles does not care that his 'initiative' is incompatible with Point 7 of Article One of the UNO Charter, in drafting which point Dulles took part himself. This point reads: 'Nothing contained in the present Charter shall authorize the United Nations to intervene in matters which are essentially within the domestic jurisdiction of any State or shall require members to submit such matters to settlement under the present Charter.'"

"The provocative plan of Dulles, who lost his equilibrium, can aim at one thing only and that is to undermine international cooperation, to undermine the United Nations Organization. But this hardly depends on Mr. Dulles' mood. Dulles had obviously let his tongue run away with him. Even speeches pronounced in provincial American universities should be of a more cautious nature."

*John Dulles*

*John Foster Dulles*

**DULLES PLAN LEADS EUROPE TO A NEW MUNICH**

Moscow, Soviet Home Service, July 20, 1947, 6:00 a.m. EST--L

(PRAVDA Article by Marinin: "The Paris Conference and Western Blocs")

(Text)

"No one can now doubt that, disguised as the Marshall Plan, Europe has again been presented with the notorious Dulles program laid out by him in January 1947 at the conference of the...council. This program, as is known, is in closest relation with the Fulton principles of Winston Churchill, demanding in the first instance the partition of Germany, the integration of western Germany into the system of the so-called economic unity on Europe, and on this basis the creation under the hegemony of the United States of a United States of Europe or rather the United States of Western Europe, or in other words a Western Bloc.

"The U.S. State Secretary explaining the Marshall Plan at a press conference made the following remark: 'Churchill's suggestion for the formation of a United States of Europe influenced the development of the idea that the European Nations must work out a program for their restoration to which the United States could render assistance.'

"Is there need for any additional testimonies after this to confirm that Marshall's Plan is a kind of ultimatum to European countries. either to execute the formation of a Western Bloc or the United States will not extend credits. The nature of preparation methods used in the Paris Conference of the three Foreign Ministers convened for the examination of Marshall's Plan and, finally, the real meaning of the Anglo-French plan of action in connection with the Marshall Plan presented at the Paris Conference--all this leaves no doubt that this ultimatum was accepted by governmental circles of Britain and France.

53 SEP 22 1947

SE 38

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

62-84466-2  
15 SEP 1947

Foreign Radio Broadcast # 111

July 20, 1947

### Marshall Plan No Surprise

"Only naive people can seriously accept the assertions by British and French statesmen, alleging Marshall's Plan to be a surprise to them. In actual fact the unexpected Marshall improvisation is not at all unexpected and not an improvisation at all. As it has now become evident it is the result of a preliminary Anglo-U.S.-French entente. There is no doubt that in connection with the Anglo-U.S.-French entente the chief task of the conference of the group of European Nations which convened in Paris was the execution of the much-vaunted Western Bloc. It is precisely this which primarily explains all the actions by Anglo-American, followed by French diplomacy, directed at the elimination and the rendering impossible the participation of the Soviet Union in the Paris Conference as well of other central and eastern European States.

"In the light of historical experience acquired by mankind during the last decade it would be absolutely naive to suppose that the organizers of the Western Bloc would openly announce the real intentions for the execution of which they convened the Paris Conference of European Nations. The fact that the Paris Conference was the conclusive stage in the prolonged policy of forming a Western Bloc has been admitted even by the most prominent British and American newspapers. The OBSERVER wrote: 'Western Europe is now acquiring new outlines for a prolonged period.' What is the substance of the outlines if not the fact that western Europe is being set against the rest of Europe with the aid of the Anglo-U.S.-French plan of the Western Bloc in substitution for the policy of collaboration with the great Soviet Union. A policy rejecting such collaboration is being brought into play with all decisiveness, the policy of forming blocs hostile to the Soviet Union with which we have been well acquainted since the times of Munich.

### Western Bloc Planned for Over a Year

"The NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE, placing in a most hypocritical manner the responsibility for the failure of the Paris Conference of the three Foreign Ministers upon the Soviet Union, slanderously announced that 'The efforts of the Soviet Union directed at the prevention of the forming of a Western Bloc in fact bring about the formation of such a Bloc.' The NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE insinuates apparently are perfectly aware of the fact that they are lying. The Western Bloc has been in the process of formation by enemies of the Soviet Union for more than a year and now they are simply concluding their efforts in this direction calculating that a suitable moment has arrived for a final formulation of measures prepared by means of a witch's Sabbath, hostile to the Soviet Union, of U.S. and other reactionaries.

"These insinulators know full well that it is precisely here that one finds the reasons for the Western Bloc but the same provocatory aims compel them to shift responsibility from the guilty party to the innocent, slanderously presenting the former in such a manner as to make the Soviet Union appear guilty before the formation of the Western Bloc.

"Bevin's and Bidault's high-spirited declarations appear futile in the face of facts known to the world throwing light on the real meaning, character and intention of the U.S., Britain's, and to a certain extent France's, entire policy. Who does not know that up to the present the actions of the United States and Britain have been following exactly Dulles' prescription? The United States and Britain, in full accord with Dulles' European program, openly partitioned Germany and virtually formed a western German State under Anglo-Saxon administration."

#### Partition of Germany

"The Paris Conference of the three Foreign Ministers proved that at present U.S. and British governing circles are intent on taking the next step in the direction of realizing the European Dulles' program. The partition of Germany has become a condition and prerequisite for the partition of Europe. The rejection of Potsdam has inevitably shown a swing toward Munich. And whatever efforts the organizers of the Western Bloc make in their attempts to prove the reverse they will not succeed in deceiving world public opinion. They will not be able to conceal the fact that at present under direction from the United States, Britain and France are forming a political bloc fashioned on the Munich pattern which is incidentally doomed to a no less shameful failure.

"In the same way as the strategy of the organizers of the scandalous Munich conspiracy consisted in bringing Germany into line with Britain and France and directing its aggression on the east, the strategy of the organizers of the present followers of Munich traditions amounts to converting western Germany into a basis and nucleus of the notorious Western Bloc.

"It was generally recognized that the German question occupied a leading place behind the scenes of the Paris Conference. Moreover the matter in question was the Ruhr problem. Randolph Churchill, the worthy son of his father, said that the culminating point in Paris will be the Ruhr question. And the OBSERVER wrote that the Ruhr must become the real nucleus of the United States of Europe.



### Illusory U.S. Help

"Thus the outlines of the Western Bloc being created in Paris became perfectly clear. It must include not only Great Britain and France but Western Germany also.

"As it is now the United States has not yet extended credits to Europe, on the Marshall Plan. It is, moreover, evident from statements by officials that the U.S. Congress intends to examine the proposals of European credits only in January 1948. At the same time the United States is already calculating percentages on the future, as yet undetermined, credits to what might be termed advance operations. One might add the Ruhr operation. The basis of the Marshall Plan as has now become evident consists in the United States seeking to include western Germany into the Western Bloc system on the basis of U.S. capital domination in the Ruhr and the edging out of Britain to a secondary position.

"Such is the price which is being extorted from Britain by Wall Street politicians. In an event to the contrary they refuse to render any economic aid to Britain in the future. Thus, instead of the establishment of international control over the Ruhr, the United States is intent on virtually exercising its own unilateral control. It is now, moreover, hastily creating organizational requisites in order that, based on western Germany and primarily in the Ruhr, they can enjoy dominating positions in all countries entering into the Western Bloc system. Thus, whereas Marshall's plan brought only promises to Europe, to the United States it is already paying real and far-reaching dividends.

### Nations Friendly to the USSR

"Having taken the course of rejecting the Potsdam decisions and the course of severing international collaboration, Great Britain and France by their own hands have created all the necessary conditions in order that the United States could dictate its will and policy to each of these Nations. Thus the Paris Conference, having the purpose of executing the formation of the Western Bloc, represents a new stage in subordinating Anglo-French foreign policy to America.

"It is quite natural that not one European country genuinely friendly to the Soviet Union agreed to take part in the Paris Conference, pursuing the aim of creating a Western Bloc according to the Munich pattern. This fact is of first rate international significance. It expresses certain new ends and essential peculiarities of the post-war international situation. It is clear testimony of the fact that relations of genuine inviolable friendship have been established between the Soviet Union, Poland, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia and some other Nations which are a stable support for peace in Europe.

### Rage at Czech Refusal to Participate

"At present foreign politicians are unable to conceal their rage at Czechoslovakia's refusal to participate in the Paris Conference. Though it is not difficult to understand them of course clearly, they miscalculated having taken no account of the radical changes which took place in post-war Czechoslovakia. The Czechoslovak Government's refusal to take part in the Paris Conference shattered the Western Bloc organizers' hope of making Czechoslovakia the object of a newly edited Munich policy.

"Czechoslovakia is unwilling to see a repetition of the lamentable and tragic experience of Munich. Czechoslovak democracy's strength has proved to lie in her ability to take the new course upon which she is successfully proceeding. Czechoslovak democracy has affirmed that the knots of friendship tying her with her liberator, the great Soviet Union, with all the Slav and other central and eastern European States are fast and inviolable. At the same time the attitude of all States friendly to the Soviet Union proves that the times when the organizers of the pre-war Western Bloc could gamble on isolating the Soviet Union are beyond return.

"The present is entirely different. The zealous protagonists of the Western Bloc will have to face bitter disappointment. The numerous European peoples did not take the stony path of the last decade in order that now, after victory over German fascism, they should return to the course which brought about World War II. The peoples of Europe are anxious for a stable peace and security. Hence their condemnation of the irresponsible policy of forming a Western Bloc doomed to failure despite all intrigues of its organizers and those who inspire it."

*File*  
*Russia - Political*  
*Germany - Political*

**JOHN FOSTER DULLES' CAREER OUTLINED**

Moscow, TASS, Soviet Home Service, in Russian at Dictation Speed for the Provincial Press, Sept. 25, 1947, 3:00 p.m. EST--W

(Text)

"Prague--This is how Andre Simon describes one of the warmongers, John Foster Dulles. Wall Street, No. 25, is the address of the huge legal organization 'Sullivan and Cromwell,' which is the property of 20 people. The permanent client of this corporation is the company 'Standard Oil,' and, second in size in America, 'Chase National Bank.' Among the clients of this society there is also the Bankers' Corporation of Schroder, the main centers of which are in Cologne, London, and New York. Kurt von Schroder is well known for the fact that in January 1935 he organized a meeting between Hitler and Von Papen, after which meeting Hitler became Reichschancellor.

"The lawyers concerned in 'Sullivan and Cromwell' at the time accepted the defense of Pilsudski's Government, the Government of General Franco, the reactionary Belgian government of Pierlot, the Governments of the Argentine and Uruguay, and other countries. The 'Sullivan and Cromwell' success in the defense of 'the interests of foreign Governments' is due mainly to Dulles.

**Aid of Baruch**

"Afterward Simon in detail describes Dulles career. In accordance with the wishes of his grandfather, who was Minister of Foreign Affairs in the U.S.A., Dulles received the surprising nomination to the position of General Secretary at The Hague Conference in 1907, but not of the American, but of the Chinese, delegation.

"During World War I Dulles traveled to Britain as the representative of a large American monopoly interested in the spreading of military orders. With the aid of the millionaire Baruch, Dulles became delegate to the Versailles Conference, where he fundamentally acquainted himself with the technique of imperialist policy.

RECORDED

INDEXED

1912

NOV 6 1947

EX-32

52 NOV 15 1947

Foreign Radio Broadcast # 1151 - September 26, 1947



"Simon further writes that John Foster Dulles collaborated with Hoover, who at the moment is again advocating a policy of reconstruction of German imperialism. When Dulles with the help of Schacht worked out his famous plan, Schacht was his closest assistant. It was then that the friendship between Schacht and Dulles began and it continues to date. It is said that it was Dulles who saved Schacht's life in Nuremberg. In 1927 Dulles was a comrade-in-arms of Marshal Pilsudski. His friendship with Schacht and acquaintance with Pilsudski and German banking and industrial magnates led Dulles to the point where he began fully to share fascist and Nazi faith.

#### Dulles' Pre-war Record

"This political credo he laid down in his book, 'War, Peace, and Change,' where he considers as legal frontiers the changes carried out by the fascist countries. Seven days after the occupation of Prague, Dulles said there was reason to assume that any country would proclaim war on the United States. At that time Dulles resolutely opposed U.S. cooperation with the democratic countries.

"It is not surprising, therefore, that the John Foster Dulles firm, Sullivan and Cromwell, became one of the first to defend the 'America First' organization. The task consisted in not allowing aid to countries subjected to German invasion. The ringleaders of this organization, and Dulles among them, demanded that armament deliveries be suspended to the USSR.

"After Japan attacked the United States this organization could not work any longer in the open. Senator Pepper said about Dulles that he wants 'to restore to Germany the possibility to wage war and to govern the economy of western and eastern Europe, if necessary with the help of U.S. capital.'

#### Co-author of Marshall's U.N. Speech

"Another aim of the Dulles policy is the unification of the Protestant Anglo-Saxon countries with the Vatican for a struggle against the USSR. At last year's world church council congress, of which Dulles was chairman, he proposed to form a united front with the Vatican for a struggle against the danger of Communism.

"Dulles is co-author of Marshall's latest speech against the USSR against the unity of the Great Powers, and the U.N. Representative of steel, oil and banking interests, lawyer with the largest income in the United States, John Foster Dulles is in the first ranks of those who want to drag the world into a new war. This is a portrait of one of the members of the American delegation at the second session of the U.N. General Assembly.

Germany - Econ. inst.  
Germany - Pol. inst.  
Germany - Soc. & Econ. inst.

14 pages  
34

ATTACK ON JOHN FOSTER DULLES CONTINUED

Moscow, Soviet Overseas Service, in English to North America, Oct. 8, 1947, 7:45 a.m. EST--W

(Commentary by Analyzer on John Foster Dulles; Second in a Series, the First of Which Was Broadcast "Earlier in the Week.")

(Text)

"In my last talk I spoke of the pre-war connections with the German monopolies by the firms headed by such influential Americans as John Foster Dulles. A few days ago, the BERLINER ZEITUNG pointed to similar connections, relating to a period much closer to the present day.

"The paper says that back in 1944 German and American circles of monopoly capital began to seek closer relations. Allen Dulles, brother of John Foster Dulles, who is Marshall's chief adviser, met with representatives of the war criminal Schacht in Switzerland to discuss certain plans for a 'merger,' as the BERLINER ZEITUNG says. 'As a result of these talks of 3 years ago,' says the democratic press of Germany, 'Schacht and the West German industrialist (Reichsberg) mapped a wily plan in the interests of the German monopolies. And their work did not go for nothing,' says the BERLINER ZEITUNG. 'It is their proposal which has formed the foundation of the Western Bloc, one of the promoters of which is Mr. John Foster Dulles who opened talks with Schacht in Switzerland, for what took place in the past paves the way for what is going on today.

"The circle is closing. Many sober-minded and thoughtful Americans say outright that American policy in Germany actually promotes hotbeds of reaction and the interests of the industrial kings of Germany--who dream of restoring Germany's economic and military might. Who can forget the wartime (calls) in America not to let Germany become a menace to the peace again, or the warnings of prominent public figures that as soon as fascism had been defeated the German monopolies would again try to create a base for German aggression?

"But today, according to such an informed person as James Martin, the former decartelization chief in the American Zone, the policy of the United States in Germany in all important respects coincides with what the German financiers, industrialists, and militarists have wanted, and for which they surrendered.

JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
Re: John Foster Dulles

EX-32  
G.I.P.-2

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

162-84456-14  
1 NOV 5 1947

55 NOV 15 1947

Foreign Radio Broadcast # 160 - October 9, 1947

### 'Sinister' Connections

"Today, we add, American policy in Germany amounts to supporting the most far reaching plans for this power of German industry, which can be put on a war footing with the wave of a hand. Present actions of the American warmongers inspire hope in the hearts of the German militarists that they will still be able to start another conflagration, that they will still receive arms for this. Mr. Martin declares that the American monopolists and financiers are striving to revive Germany as the dominant economic force in Europe, and he says that American policy is inspired or carried out by people sympathetic to Germany.

"In the light of all this, the Dulles brothers' close connections with the German magnates look most sinister, to say the least. A single thread leads from the past to what is taking place today. According to Senator Pepper, Dulles wants to return to Germany the opportunity to wage war and to direct the economy of western and eastern Europe.

"It is quite clear that the (thought of) providing Germany with such a monstrous opportunity is not new to John Foster Dulles. It follows from all that he has been doing for very many years. Little insight is needed to understand that Dulles' sympathies with the ideas of reestablishing a powerful Germany and his unconcealed hostility to the Soviet Union are integrally bound up with the general reactionary policy of the senior partner of a major Wall Street legal firm.

### Support of 'America First'

It was no accident that his firm, Sullivan and Cronwell, was included in the list of members of the profascist organization 'America First', an organization which was disbanded when the United States entered the war. It was no accident that John Foster Dulles donated several sums to this organization, which supported Hitlerite Germany. Many other examples can be quoted to show that Dulles has always sided with the blackest reaction.

"The journal REPUBLICAN says, for instance, that Dulles has represented the Franco regime in a certain legal case against the United States Government. Dulles had connections with the arch reactionaries in (Hitler Poland). He also defended a close relative of Laval in a legal case. All these are facts which have been reported time and again in the world press, and we must remember them because they give a better understanding of the reasons for the many savage attacks on peace and on the Soviet Union which have brought Dulles shameful notoriety as a warmonger.

"At a recent press conference in New York, Andrei Vyshinsky quoted quite a number of statements made by Dulles, which, as Vyshinsky quite rightly said, represent a (circular system) of views propagated by Dulles from year to year. All these are statements and views which certainly do not promote peace; on the contrary, Dulles is a source of ideas and tendencies which only increase the danger of war... Whatever denials and refutations John Foster Dulles may resort to, facts remain facts--and ordinary Americans who cherish peace and therefore are equally hostile to the words and actions of warmongers like Dulles, cannot but have regard for the facts."

(Compare DULLES IS TAGGED WITH FASCIST LABEL on Page CCl of the Oct. 7 DAILY REPORT--Ed.)

Russia - Pol. Mat.  
Russia - Econ. Mat.  
Germany - Econ. Mat.

0 pages

*[Handwritten signature]*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10-24-2014 BY ADG/J75J65T61

DULLES IS TAGGED WITH FASCIST LABEL

Moscow, Soviet Overseas Service, in English to North America, Oct. 6, 1947;  
6:20 p.m. EST--W

(Commentary by Analyzer on John Foster Dulles)

(Text)

"John Foster Dulles! What does the name stand for to you? I hear the answers that come to your mind. I'm sure most of them boil down to the following: The name of John Foster Dulles is associated with the basic line of U.S. foreign policy. Of course, Dulles is not Secretary or Under Secretary of State; he isn't an American Ambassador or Minister in a foreign country; but he has been appointed time and again to the American delegation to international conferences and everybody knows that he has a pretty big say in the foreign policy of the United States.

"In his recent press conference in New York, Andrei Vyshinsky said that he thinks Dulles to a large extent inspires the foreign policy of the United States. And what sincere and well-informed person will deny that this is so? There are men in America who in recent years have been devoting all their energies to propaganda hostile to the Soviet Union, people who clamor day and night about the military power of the United States, men who seek, sometimes covertly, but other times quite openly, to start a new war conflagration.

Propaganda against USSR

"One of them is such a gentleman who back in January 1945, when the war was still on, was already campaigning against the friendly policies towards the USSR. This same gentleman, call him Mr. X for the time being, addressing a church meeting about a year later, made a very vigorous anti-Soviet statement that the Security Council was impotent because the Soviet leaders were 'evasive.' Of this same man, Editor Leslie of the magazine PROTESTANT wrote outright in August 1946 that he was connected with 'warmongering reactionaries. Well, who is he, this Mr. X? With whose name are all these things associated? With the name of John Foster Dulles!

EX-78

RECORDED

INDEXED

106

162-84466-5

19 NOV 15 1947

51 NOV 25 1947

Foreign Radio Broadcast # 158 - October 7, 1947

EX-78  
2788

EX-78

*[Handwritten mark]*

612



He is the man in each of the cases I have mentioned. But let's go on. Speaking in Chicago last February, Dulles made the most fantastic and irrational charges against the Soviet Union. And before his hearers had a chance to recover he proclaimed that the Americans must maintain a strong war machine and the will to use it! And that since the fall of the Roman Empire no Nation had ever possessed such a superiority of material might as the United States possesses today. It is with this kind of militaristic clamor, which helps to spread war hysteria in the United States, that Dulles' name is associated in the minds of people of (sense).

#### Connections with German Finance

Now for a few indications of the sort of basis that Dulles' position rests on. In CURRENT BIOGRAPHY you will find the firm of Sullivan and Cromwell described as perhaps the richest and the most powerful law firm in downtown New York. Downtown New York naturally being the district around Wall Street, in which street itself incidentally the firm has its offices. Who is the senior partner in this 'richest and powerful law firm?' Why, John Foster Dulles! What kind of business is it that Dulles' firm handles? According to the Swiss newspaper, DIE NATION, it represents among others the financial interest of the banking house of James Henry Schroeder. John Foster's brother Allan is actually director of the Schroeder Bank. Now the Schroeder Bank of London and New York was the foreign agent of the German steel trust! The Anglo-Saxon Schroeder, the same Swiss paper said, also represented other German interests operating under the control of the Nazis and their friends!

Here is one rather interesting detail about the firm of Sullivan and Cromwell, the head of which, remember, is J.F. Dulles! The representative of this American firm in Germany was the German lawyer Gerhart van Westrick and in 1940 Ribbentrop sent this Westrick to America to get busy on 'underground activities.' Things went none too well for Westrick; it looked very much as if he were going to be deported. Since his activities were being looked into, he hastened to make himself scarce. But before this spy left America a certain American took up the cudgels in his behalf, saying that Westrick had done nothing to break the law and hinting that he valued him very highly and considered him above suspicion. That American was John Foster Dulles!

So Sullivan and Cromwell were already hand in glove with German big business. Dulles himself, CURRENT BIOGRAPHY says, had had three meetings since 1932 with the notorious Herr Schacht. One might think that, being so well acquainted with the activities of the Nazi business magnates, he would warn his fellow Americans of the danger that threatened them from the Nazi aggressors, and from the Italian Fascists and Nippon militarists too. But is that what he did? Nothing of the kind!

### Defense of Totalitarian States

"Addressing a businessman's club in New York in March 1939, Dulles declared there were no grounds for thinking that any of the totalitarian States would try to attack the United States. Only hysterically inclined people could believe, he said, that Germany, Italy, or Japan had any idea of fighting America. So you see Dulles had the best possible opinion of his German friends, the financial kings of Germany! This opinion...with Hitler's help they had already placed Germany's whole economic life under their thumb. And following the share of Austria and Czechoslovakia were finishing touches to their preparations for a global war. Back in those days, their hatred and malice, of which Dulles (has) so much, already found quite different targets. They were pointed against the forces of democracy and (Government).

"Such was Dulles' attitude in the opening stages of the war. How about today, 2 years and more after the war ended? But I'll be going into that next time."

99526

August 11, 1948

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. D. M. LADD

FROM: MR. F. J. BAUMGARDNER

RE: VIKTOR BATOR, with alias  
 REGISTRATION ACT  
 (Bureau File 100-165320)

Reference is made to the memorandum to the Director dated July 20, 1948, from Miss Gandy, which is attached.

In Miss Gandy's memorandum she pointed out that Victor Bador, a Hungarian by birth but naturalized, has been seen in constant company with Mr. Foster Dulles. From the information set forth in Miss Gandy's memorandum it appears that Victor Bador may be identical with Viktor Bator, with alias, who is the subject of a closed Registration Act investigation, Bureau file number 100-165320.

Considerable inquiry was conducted concerning Bator beginning back in March of 1943 and concluding in a report submitted on February 2, 1944. It was alleged that Viktor Bator was the chief of a secret Hungarian organization which had its headquarters on Nantucket Island. There has been no information developed, however, to verify this allegation. (100-165320-3)

In addition to the investigation conducted by the Bureau considerable investigation was conducted by the Office of Alien Property Custodian in New York City on the theory that the subject's business interests in the United States may have been subject to seizure by the United States as property of an alien. The outcome of that inquiry does not appear in the files. (100-165320-10)

The Bureau's investigation did not reveal that the subject had acted as an agent for the Hungarian Government or that he had distributed propaganda since his entry into the United States. (100-165320-13)

From an examination of the main file on Viktor Bator there is nothing to indicate that he is a member of the Communist Party or ever associated with groups sponsored by that organization.

Copies of all of the pertinent records have been forwarded to the Divisions of Records of the Department of Justice to Mr. L. M. C.

CONFIDENTIAL

62-84466-6  
 FBI  
 62 OCT 1 1948

ORIGINAL COPY FILED

*Dulles, John Foster*

*98*  
*ne*  
 ENCL.  
 DEC 3 1948

SE 39



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Smith, Chief, Special War Policies Unit of the Department of Justice  
or to Mr. Hugh B. Cox, Assistant Attorney General.

99527

Attachment

JEM:mcm;mer

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

July 20, 1948

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

99528

Mr. John Maragon called. He said he had been advised by a confidential informant that one Victor Bador, a Hungarian by birth but naturalized last year, has been seen in constant company with Foster Dulles. The information is that he has been advising Dulles on a lot of important subjects. A former Hungarian diplomat who is presently in this country, and is 100% friendly, admitted this man operates under the pretext of being an anti-Communist but he really is a Communist. Maragon's informant's question is, "what is Bador feeding Mr. Dulles?" Bador allegedly lives in New York City. Maragon said his informant considers this matter so important that he has been trying to reach Maragon for five days. He wanted Mr. Hoover to be advised of this.

HWG:EH

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] 4/8/71 [REDACTED] 349 RM/ram

RECORDED - 99

ENCLOSURE

62-84466-6

F B I

62 OCT 1 1948

ORIGINAL

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Nichols

FROM : Mr. Tamm

SUBJECT: John Foster Dulles

DATE: April 5, 1949

Mr. Tolson ☒

Mr. E. A. Tamm ☒

Mr. Clegg ☒

Mr. Glavin ☒

Mr. Ladd ☒

Mr. Nichols ☒

Mr. Rosen ☒

Mr. Tracy ☒

Mr. Carson ☒

Mr. Egan ☒

Mr. Gurnea ☒

Mr. Harbo ☒

Mr. Mohr ☒

Mr. Pennington ☒

Mr. Quinn Tamm ☒

Tele. Room ☒

Mr. Nease ☒

Miss Holmes ☒

Miss Gandy ☒

Attached is an extensive pink memo prepared for the purpose of consolidating all references to this individual in one place. It is suggested it be filed as a white memo and be appropriately indexed for possible future reference.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

4/2/49

BY

SPV/SCM

RECORDED

-82

11-7-86

SP-1-AG-80

13 APR 11 1949

63 APR 27 1949

26 2122  
258647

INDEXING DESK

ORIGINAL

INDEXING DESK

October 25, 1949

Mr. Thomas M. Duncan  
Labor's League for Political Education  
1525 H Street, Northwest  
Washington 5, D. C.

RECORDED

101  
Dear Mr. Duncan:

62-84466-8  
Your letter dated October 18, 1949, has been received.

It was thoughtful of you to furnish me the quotations attributed to Mr. John Foster Dulles on the occasions outlined in your letter.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/81 BY spg/em/room

DE-INDEXED  
DATE: 3/19/91  
36

NOTE: In memorandum to Mr. Tolson on October 18, 1949, Assistant Director Nichols reported a telephone call from correspondent at the Washington headquarters of the American Federation of Labor, inquiring if the Bureau had received newspaper clippings regarding a speech made by Senator Dulles. Correspondent said he was sending copies of clippings indicating that Senator Dulles advocated force and violence. A letter dated October 12, 1949, from correspondent, forwarded the clippings in question and was acknowledged by the Director's letter of October 17, 1949.

MAILED

OCT 26 1949 P.M.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
ARA:cjh

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

# Labor's League for Political Education

WILLIAM GREEN  
Chairman

GEORGE MEANY  
Secretary-Treasurer

JOSEPH D. KEENAN  
Director



1525 H STREET, N. W.  
WASHINGTON 5, D. C.  
TEL. EXECUTIVE 0220

October 18, 1949

## ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

IRVIN BARNEY  
HARRY C. BATES  
W. C. BIRTHRIGHT  
ROBERT BYRON  
W. C. DOHERTY  
DAVID DUBINSKY  
HUGO ERNST  
WILLIAM GREEN  
GEORGE M. HARRISON  
W. L. HUTCHESON  
E. W. JIMERSON  
GEORGE Q. LYNCH  
W. D. MAHON  
WILLIAM E. MALONEY  
C. J. MACGOWAN  
JOSEPH P. MCCURDY  
W. J. MCSORLEY  
GEORGE MEANY  
A. PHILIP RANDOLPH  
JOHN E. ROONEY  
ALEX ROSE  
JOSEPH P. RYAN  
CHESTER A. SAMPLE  
DANIEL J. TOBIN  
D. W. TRACY  
RICHARD F. WALSH  
JOSEPH N. WEBER  
HERMAN WINTER  
MATTHEW WOLL

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

This is an addition to the letter written to you on October 12<sup>th</sup> relating to the un-American activities of John Foster Dulles.

On May 6, 1948 speaking before the Bond Club of New York, Mr. Dulles said:

"The long range social ends which Soviet leaders profess are, in many respects, similar to those which Christians seek."

Writing in Life Magazine, issues of June 3 and June 10, 1946, Mr. Dulles said:

"Also within the Soviet Union men have considerable freedom to disagree and argue about science, astronomy, biology, the arts, music, the ballet, literature and like matters."

Very truly yours,

*Thomas M. Duncan*  
Thomas M. Duncan

TMD:mk1

RECORDED - 101

INDEXED - 101

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/81 BY SP4QRM/rpm

YOU WON THE DAY—IN THE AMERICAN WAY!  
You have another date—November 7, 1950



October 17, 1949

71548

Mr. Thomas M. Duncan  
Labor's League for Political Education  
1525 H Street, N. W.  
Washington 5, D. C.

Dear Mr. Duncan:

Your letter of October 12, 1949, together  
with enclosures, has been received.

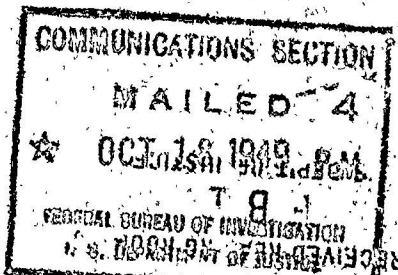
I appreciate your furnishing to the Federal  
Bureau of Investigation various editorials pertaining  
to recent statements made by John Foster Dulles during  
the course of his current campaign for the Senate.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/81 BY SP4/CEM/rpm

QJM:hmc



RECEIVED - FBI

RECEIVED - FBI

OCT 18 5 03 PM '49

OCT 18 3 22 PM '49

RECEIVED - FBI

RECEIVED - FBI

Rosen  
Tracy  
Harbo  
Mohr  
Tele. Room  
Nease  
Gandy

OCT 17 5 55 PM '49

OCT 18 10 23 AM '49

RECEIVED

# Labor's League for Political Education

WILLIAM GREEN  
Chairman

GEORGE MEANY  
Secretary-Treasurer

JOSEPH D. KEENAN  
Director



1525 H STREET, N. W.  
WASHINGTON 5, D. C.  
TEL. EXECUTIVE 0220

October 12, 1949

## ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

IRVIN BARNEY  
HARRY C. BATES  
W. C. BIRTHRIGHT  
ROBERT BYRON  
W. C. DOHERTY  
DAVID DUBINSKY  
HUGO ERNST  
WILLIAM GREEN  
GEORGE M. HARRISON  
W. L. HUTCHESON  
E. W. JIMERSON  
GEORGE Q. LYNCH  
W. D. MAHON  
WILLIAM E. MALONEY  
C. J. MACGOWAN  
JOSEPH P. MCCURDY  
W. J. MCSORLEY  
GEORGE MEANY  
A. PHILIP RANDOLPH  
JOHN E. ROONEY  
ALEX ROSE  
JOSEPH P. RYAN  
CHESTER A. SAMPLE  
DANIEL J. TOBIN  
D. W. TRACY  
RICHARD F. WALSH  
JOSEPH N. WEBER  
HERMAN WINTER  
MATTHEW WOLL

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/81 BY SP4/PM/1/PM

Mr. John Foster Dulles, speaking in Elizabethtown, New York on September 29 and reported in the New York Times on September 30, gave his endorsement to the Communist ideology and to the Communist Party's defense in the Foley Square trial in New York. Incidentally, Mr. Dulles, who is a lawyer endorsed the Communist defense just before the case went to the jury. In the Foley Square trial the Communists hold that they are not advocating the practice of force and violence but they say that if a liberal group wins an election that the conservatives will not abide by the result of a Democratic election but will resort to force and violence and will overthrow the duly elected government, if it is liberal. Therefore, say the Communists, they must do all this plotting and scheming and practicing of revolutionary tactics, etc. This argument is their alibi for their actions and speeches.

Mr. John Foster Dulles, speaking for the Republican Party endorses this position in toto in his speech mentioned above. He holds that if the Republican Party, which is our most reactionary party and probably the most reactionary political party in the world continues to lose elections that then, the Republicans will resort to force and violence to overthrow the Government of the United States or as Dulles said, they will fight their "bloody way back."

This is the only case so far as I have ever heard of any person of importance giving endorsement to the Communist philosophy and at the same time threatening the voters with bloody revolution unless he is elected.

RECORDED - 104

YOU WON THE DAY—IN THE AMERICAN WAY!

You have another date—November 7, 1950

162-84466-9  
EX-33  
12 NOV 2 1949

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED  
3 - ENCL  
104

Oct. 10/17/49  
262

Director, F.B.I. -

We are enclosing editorial comments on the un-American and anti-American activity on the part of Mr. Dulles from Columnist Lowell Mellett in the Washington Star, (and of course, this column is run in other papers), also the Madison, Wisconsin Capital Times editorial and the Washington Post editorial and the New York Post editorial. The Washington Post editorial will be found on Page 2 of the enclosed League Reporter and the New York Post editorial will be found on page 1 of the Reporter.

I am submitting this material in accordance with telephone conversations with Mr. McGuire of your office.

Very truly yours,



Thomas M. Duncan

TMD:mkl

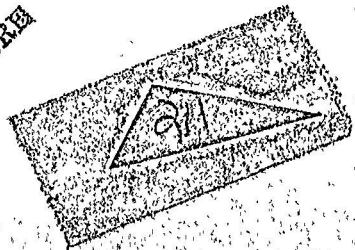
2



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP8JCM/cpm

ENCLOSURE



62-84466-9

f 85

LABOR'S LEAGUE FOR POLITICAL EDUCATION  
1525 H STREET, N.W.,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4GEM/rpm

COLUMNIST LOWELL MELLETT IN WASHINGTON STAR  
DISCUSSES DULLES THREATENED BLOODY REVOLUTION

Like other newspapermen all over the United States, Lowell Mellett distinguished columnist writing in the Washington Star, Saturday, October 8, 1949, is very much interested in the threat by Senatorial candidate Dulles of New York to resort to a bloody revolution if Republican reactionaries continue to lose elections.

Lowell Mellett knows what rough stuff is because his brother, ( a crusading newsman ) was murdered by Ohio gangsters who were closely connected with reactionary politicians in that State.

Mellett writes:

"Silk Hat Revolution"

"John Foster Dulles, now running for United States Senator in the State of New York, has been telling the voters that a bloody revolution may be necessary one of these days if the progress of President Truman's "statism" isn't stopped. Who would arise in their anger to fight such a revolution? Not the people who have been voting for Mr. Truman and the things he advocates. Not the 11,000,000 citizens just about to be added to the social security rolls. Not the farmers fattening for the first time on fair prices. Not the millions of workers enjoying the best wages they've ever known.

It couldn't be what is called a popular revolution. It would have to be a silk hat-revolution.

That may sound funny, but it wouldn't necessarily be funny in some countries. History is full of revolutions-won by the silk hat element. They have been successful, especially in small countries, all over the globe. South of the American border they have been almost a habit.

In such countries only two conditions seem to be essential. The military men must dominate the government and the silk hats must dominate the military men. When those two conditions are met, as they often have been, we read of military coups in which one President is tossed on his ear and another installed in his place.

But those two conditions are not present in the United States. We may be bothered sometimes by the influence of the military mind in Government matters and likewise by the excessive respect some military men have for the rich and powerful. But fear of the military taking over, in any real sense, is not one of the things that keeps us awake at night.

And it won't be as long as the services are able to do a reasonable part of their feudin' and fussin' in public."

JOHN FOSTER DULLES ---- REVOLUTIONARY

John Foster Dulles, the Wall Street utility lawyer who is the Republican candidate for the United States Senate from New York, is beginning to believe his own campaign oratory about the dangers of the "welfare state."

In the heat of the campaign Mr. Dulles, who is now serving in the U. S. Senate on appointment from Gov. Dewey, attacked the concept of the "welfare state" for which the American people have voted in the last five presidential elections. He quoted Thomas Jefferson on the need for frequently bloody revolutions.

He then proceeded to come out for forcible overthrow of the government of the U.S. Here are his words:

"I don't believe that we need to have a violent revolution, certainly not today. The people still have it in their power peacefully to check this thing, (the 'welfare state') but if we don't do it and do it soon, we will have to fight our way back, as Thomas Jefferson said, through revolution."

It is not likely that Mr. Dulles' words will result in an outpouring of Union Leaguers to man the barricades in the streets, so he will probably avoid prosecution because of the "clear and present danger" rule. But we confess some difficulty in straightening out the legal distinctions between his position and that of the 11 Communists who are now being tried in New York for advocating forcible overthrow of the government.

It is probably a good thing that most Americans, with characteristic appreciation of the ludicrous, will treat Mr. Dulles' call to arms as a good joke. But there is a serious side to it.

For if Mr. Dulles really means what he says, ~~he is serving~~ notice that he and the people for whom he speaks are not willing to abide by the democratic decisions of the American people if those decisions displease him and his followers. There is a name for this sort of talk but we hesitate to use it because it has long been reserved for exclusive use by Mr. Dulles and his kind when they describe progressives.

It is not hard to understand the bitterness of this man. The American people have dared to give him the greatest disappointment of his lifetime. He was all set to move into the government as secretary of state under Pres. Dewey, but the voters didn't behave as they were told to in the 1948 election.

This is the kind of frustration that breeds revolutionaries. Mr. Dulles, for all his high position and unctuous talk is just another example to prove the formula.

\*\*\*\*\*

LABOR'S LEAGUE FOR POLITICAL EDUCATION, 1525 H ST., N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C.

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Tolson ✓

FROM : L. B. Nichols

SUBJECT:

DATE: October 13, 1949

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Gurnea \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Pennington \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_

Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_

Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_

Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Tom Duncan of the Washington headquarters of the American Federation of Labor phoned inquiring if the Bureau had received all of the clippings in the press regarding the speech made by John Foster Dulles, candidate for Senator in New York. He said he was sending over copies of the clippings he had gathered as he felt the FBI should have available this material in view of Dulles' recent speech advocating force and violence.

JJM:dmh

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/81 BY SP4 GPM/rpm

INDEXED - 104

RECORDED - 104

EX-33

162-84466-10

F B A

NOV 12 1949

52 NOV 17 1949

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : L. B. Nichols  
FROM : M. A. Jones  
SUBJECT: JOHN FOSTER DULLES

DATE: December 20, 1950

**CONFIDENTIAL**

Tolson  
Ladd  
Clegg  
Glavin  
Nichols  
Rosen  
Tracy  
Harbo  
Belmont  
Mohr  
Tele. Room  
Nease  
Gandy

PURPOSE

There is attached a 35 page memorandum regarding John Foster Dulles prepared March 28, 1949. (62-84466-7) The purpose of the present memorandum is to brief the information contained in the 1949 memorandum, and bring up to date a summary of information on Dulles in Bufiles which reflects his background and activities.

PERSONAL BACKGROUND DATA

John Foster Dulles was born February 25, 1888, in Washington, D. C. According to a Daily Worker, East Coast Communist newspaper, story on July 11, 1950, Dulles' uncle, Robert Lansing, was once Secretary of State and his grandfather, John Foster, also held the same position. He received his B.A. degree at Princeton University, and his LL.B. degree at The George Washington University in 1911. He has received a number of LL.D. degrees, the most recent being from Union College in 1948 and the University of Pennsylvania in 1949.

He married Janet Pomeroy Avery on June 26, 1912, and has two children. He began the practice of law in New York City in 1911, and is a member of the law firm of Sullivan and Cromwell. He is a Director of the International Nickel Company and of the Bank of New York; a Trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation; Chairman of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace; member of the New York State Banking Board; and Chairman of the Federal Council of Churches' Commission on Just and Durable Peace. In 1907, Dulles was Secretary of The Hague Peace Conference. He served as a special agent of the Department of State in South America in 1917; as Captain and Major in the United States Army in 1917-1918; as Assistant to the Chairman of the War Trade Board in 1918; as Counsel to the American Commission to Negotiate Peace in 1918-1919; as a member of the Reparations Commission and Supreme Economic Council; and as Legal Adviser of the Polish Plan of Financial Stabilization in 1927. Mr. Dulles has served, in the diplomatic field, as American representative to the Berlin debt conferences in 1933; as a member of the United States delegation to the San Francisco Conference on World Organization in 1945; as an American representative at the First Council of Foreign Ministers in London in 1945, and the Moscow meeting of the Council of Foreign Ministers in 1947.

In 1949, he was appointed interim United States Senator from New York, but was defeated by Herbert Lehman in an election on

EX-116

RECORDED - 55  
INDEXED - 55 JAN 4 1951

Attachment  
65 JAN 12 1951  
FRY:ok

**CONFIDENTIAL**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE



November 8, 1949, to fill the unexpired term of Senator Robert Wagner.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In May, 1949, he was named an adviser to the American delegation to the Big Four foreign ministers' meeting in Paris on May 23, 1949. ✓

He is a Presbyterian and is author of "War, Peace and Change." His home addresses are listed as 72 East 91st Street, New York 28, New York, and Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York. His business address is 48 Wall Street, New York 5, New York. It is noted that John Foster Dulles is a member of the Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C., of which the Director is also a member. (Who's Who in America, 1948-1949 and 1950-1951)

#### ACTIVITIES OF DULLES

Dulles, according to Bureau files, has been associated with and interested in a variety of activities, particularly in the international field.

#### UNITED NATIONS

Dulles was active in the San Francisco Conference in 1945 which led to the formation of the United Nations organization. He was appointed an alternate American delegate to the initial meeting of the United Nations Assembly in London in January, 1946, and was Acting Chairman of the Assembly in Paris in 1948.

As a matter of interest regarding his attitude toward Russia, it is noted that Dulles told an informant during the San Francisco Conference in 1945, that in his opinion there would be no permanent peace until the world had experienced two or three more wars, and without stating expressly, he indicated that there was a possibility that this country would have to go to war with the USSR. Dulles also told the informant that he had attended international conferences ever since he was a youth and had been puzzled as to the question of insuring peace of the world. He stated that about four or five years ago he came to the realization that religion was the answer to this question. He said that there must be recognized a law which was superior to that of the nation and that after coming to this realization he became active in Protestant church affairs.

In May, 1950, Dulles was quoted as proposing a general conference to revise the United Nations on the basis of the first five years of experience in order to make it a more effective agency. (62-77787-A, Washington Star 5-1-50) ✓

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## REPUBLICAN PARTY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dulles is considered a Republican expert on foreign policy and reportedly would have been Secretary of State if Dewey had been elected President.

## INTEREST IN CHURCH WORK

Dulles is a prominent Presbyterian layman and has been quite active in the Federal Council of Churches. It is noted that he has a son Avery, who is a Jesuit priest. (100-347300-19)

## CONTACTS WITH OFFICIALS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES (u)

As might be expected, in view of his interest and activity in international affairs, Dulles has had contact with numerous foreign officials. He had particularly close connections with various Hungarian nationals. During his interim term as a Senator he introduced a bill for the relief of certain Catholic and Jewish displaced persons from Hungary. (100-89-137) (u)

## ATTITUDE TOWARD MUNDT-NIXON BILL

Dulles at first indicated his doubt to the "efficacy" of the legislation proposed to curb and control the Communist Party, but later he endorsed the Mundt-Nixon Bill as "a praiseworthy attempt to deal honestly and in the American tradition with a very difficult and confused situation."

In expressing his doubts originally he stated "the Communist Party in some countries, notably France, Italy, and to a lesser extent, the United States, draws into its ranks many who in no sense seek the revolutionary overthrow of our institutions as does the hard core of the Communist Party, but who look to the Communist Party as a method of reform which will cure evils. Those who accept the iron discipline of the Party are, in a very real sense, the agents of foreign principals and hold doctrines which partake of treason. On the other hand, many others are finding in the Communist Party an outlet for a sense of grievance. But they are not in reality either agents of a foreign principal nor do they entertain treasonable plans. The difficulty is how to distinguish one from the other. That is a difficulty that I do not see clearly how to solve."

## RELATIONS WITH ALGER HISS

Alger Hiss, then Director of the Office of Special Political Affairs in the Department of State, was elected President of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace on December 9, 1946,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

upon the recommendation of John Foster Dulles, Chairman of the Board of the Endowment. (74-1333-4454)

At Hiss' perjury trial in New York City, Dulles testified January 17, 1950. He said that Hiss' "reputation for loyalty, integrity and veracity was very high, so far as I knew" at the time he recommended Hiss to the Carnegie Endowment. (74-1333-A New York Herald Tribune 1-18-50.) One Larry Davidow advised FBI Agents in December, 1948, that he received information in November, 1946, from Ben Mandel, Chief Investigator for the House Committee on un-American Activities, that certain people in Washington could establish Hiss as a Communist. Davidow wrote to Dulles to pass along this information in connection with Hiss' possible election to the Carnegie Endowment presidency, and Dulles replied that he knew Hiss personally and could vouch for his patriotism. (74-1333-534)

Dulles was called as a Government rebuttal witness in the trial and contradicted Hiss in several particulars with regard to the circumstances of his connection with the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace and with regard to conversations relative to the advisability of Hiss resigning after the charges of Communist activity were made against him. (74-1333-4483)

#### OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES

It is noted that John Foster Dulles' brother Allen was closely associated in the Office of Strategic Services with General Donovan during World War II and reportedly made information coming to him as an Office of Strategic Services official available to his brother, John Foster Dulles.

#### ATTITUDE OF GERALD L. K. SMITH

Although Gerald L. K. Smith has attacked John Foster Dulles in the past as an international lawyer on the British payroll, the Daily Worker, east coast Communist newspaper, on October 18, 1949, reported that Smith endorsed Dulles in his campaign for the United States Senate. (62-43818-8)

#### MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES

According to a Bureau of Internal Revenue report John Foster Dulles contributed \$500 to the New York Chapter of the America First Committee.

Dulles has been a member of the Board of Directors of the American Federation for Overseas Blind, dedicated to "International distribution and circulation of Braille literature and music for war and civilian blind."

Dulles was a Director of the Hansa Corporation engaged in the sale of German securities in this country between 1924 and

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1929. He was reported as a contact of Gerhard Westrick, a representative of the German foreign office, on a visit to this country in 1940.

4 On May 6, 1948, Dulles called for a counter-Cominform in the United States to combat Communist propaganda.

ATTITUDE OF COMMUNISTS TOWARD DULLES

M Dulles continues to be a Communist symbol of capitalist reaction. He is constantly under attack by the Communist press and individual Party members. Numerous Communist spokesmen have taken the line that Dulles, during his recent visit to Korea engineered a subsequent South Korean attack on North Korea resulting in a counterattack by the North Koreans and involvement of the United Nations forces in the "imperialist" war on North Korea. (Numerous references, including 100-3-74-6069; 100-3-4-6900; 100-3-81-1911)

On November 3, 1949, in Boston, Massachusetts, John Howard Lawson one of the "Hollywood Ten" cited for contempt of Congress for refusing to testify as to Communist affiliations, described Dulles as "a fascist." (100-370750-177) ✓

The Daily Worker, East Coast Communist newspaper, on April 10, 1950, in an editorial captioned "Good News for Nazis" assailed the appointment of Dulles as a consultant to the Secretary of State, calling the appointment an attempt to prove "to the Senatorial storm troopers now raving about 'Communists' in the State Department that the Truman administration is just as devoted to starting a war with the Soviet Union as the McCarthys are." The editorial also stated "Dulles' appointment means that the German Nazis will get new encouragement from Washington. It means that the idea of peaceful co-existence between capitalism and socialism will be hounded as treason. It means that the anti-Semites and the 'war at any cost' mob have the full approval of the White House in a partnership for police state at home and war provocations overseas. The voters rejected Dulles; but the Government welcomes him. This is democracy." (100-3-74-6204, page 23) ✓

(U) At a Communist Party meeting in Schenectady, New York, on April 15, 1950, the Chairman, Harold Klein, characterized the appointment of John Foster Dulles, "a most reactionary Wall Street individual," to work with the State Department as evidence of the desperation of an imperialistic country in the face of the rising tide of Communism. (100-3-5-477X) ✓

(U) On June 29, 1950, Claude Lightfoot, Executive Secretary of the Illinois District Communist Party told a meeting of Communist Party functionaries that John Foster Dulles was the "architect of World War III." (100-345540-21) ✓

Magyar Jovo, a "Hungarian Daily Journal" published in New York City, on December 15, 1949, castigated Dulles for his

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"Project X," publicized at a Town Hall meeting sponsored by the National Committee for a Free Europe, whereby "the general economic status of the satellite states would be weakened." (100-89-11-53)

Slobodna Rec, a Serbian newspaper published at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on March 16, 1950, reported that the New York Slavs on March 5, 1950, held a rally which condemned John Foster Dulles and the so-called East European Refugees as war mongers for rallying around the National Committee for a Free Europe. (100-360909-15) It is noted that reports on this rally of the American Slav Congress reported several attacks on Dulles along this line. (100-56674-1255)

Dulles' "Project X" was also strongly attacked by Narodnya Volana (People's Will) published by the Bulgarian American People's League (a Communist front organization according to a confidential informant) and the Macedonian-American People's League, which appears on the Attorney General's subversive list. (100-94394-60, page 31)

Attacks upon Dulles have also emanated directly from Moscow. The Daily Worker, East Coast Communist newspaper, on May 2, 1949, reporting May Day exercises in Moscow, said that newspaper cartoons depicted Bernard Baruch holding an Atomic bomb, Representative Clarence Cannon gnawing a human bone, and various leaders including Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg and John Foster Dulles sitting at a table in the "Aggressors Club." (100-16192-A)

Andrei Y. Vishinsky, Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister, was quoted in the Washington Daily News of November 27, 1947, as charging John Foster Dulles with being "a leader in the war drive" against the Soviet Union. (100-146964-A)

In spite of diatribes against him, the Communists have also used statements of Dulles to support their own contentions. David P. Bennett, Secretary of the Norfolk, Virginia, Communist Party, for instance, quoted Dulles with reference to the North Atlantic Pact as stating "it would indeed involve a high tribute to Soviet leadership to assume that, under these circumstances, they would exert more self-control than would our people under comparable circumstances, as, for example if they had military alliances with a country at our border." (100-3-50-1114, page 12)

#### GERMAN CARTEL CHARGES

In connection with a European Recovery Administration applicant investigation, M. J. Brown, former General Counsel of the Illinois-Iowa Power Company, urged strongly against the appointment of the applicant since he believed that the applicant was identified with the interests of the North American Company controlled by John Foster Dulles' law firm and would work in West Germany for the re-establishment of certain cartels after the expiration of the Marshall Plan. Brown claimed that a representative of Dulles' had

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

been sent to the Illinois-Iowa Power Company, a subsidiary of Dulles' North American Company, to supervise its severance from the North American Company for the sake of outward compliance with Securities and Exchange Commission regulations, but that this representative's job was actually to see that the North American Company's control was retained. (124-4181-38)

One J. H. Meyer in the "Steuben News," official publication of the Steuben Society of America, in the February, 1948, issue attacked Dulles for his advocacy of internationalizing the Ruhr district of Germany and hinted that Dulles' stand was prompted by the fact that he was an alleged "associate of leading British concerns." (62-82-166)

#### CHARGES OF "FORCE AND VIOLENCE" ADVOCATION

On October 12, and October 18, 1949, Thomas M. Duncan, writing on the letterhead of "Labor's League for Political Education" Washington, D. C., which bears the name of William Green as Chairman, charged that John Foster Dulles, speaking in Elizabethtown, New York, on September 29, 1949, gave his endorsement to the Communist ideology and to the "Communist Party's defense in the Foley Square trial in New York." Duncan enclosed a copy of an editorial from the Capital Times, Madison, Wisconsin, dated October 5, 1949, and from the League Reporter, publication of Labor's League for Political Education, for October 10, 1949, quoting Dulles as saying "If we don't do that here (beat the Fair Deal), we will go down with the tide and we will have our children and our grandchildren fighting their way back--a bloody way--against the all-powerful state... I don't believe that we need to have a violent revolution, certainly not today. The people still have it in their power peacefully to check this thing, but if we don't do it, and do it soon, we will have to fight our way back, as Thomas Jefferson said, through revolution."

Duncan also quoted Dulles as saying in a publication on May 6, 1948, "The long range social ends which Soviet leaders profess are, in many respects, similar to those with Christians seek." He also quoted an article by Dulles in Life Magazine, issues of June 3 and 10, 1946, as follows, "Also within the Soviet Union men have considerable freedom to disagree and argue about science, astronomy, biology, the arts, music, the ballet, literature and like matters." (62-84466-8, 9)

#### RELATIONS WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT

Drew Pearson, on March 21, 1949, reported that Secretary of State Acheson was "boiling mad at John Foster Dulles for making speeches criticizing the North Atlantic Pact." (64-200-A, Washington Post 3-21-49)

On September 21, 1950, however, Pearson reported that Dulles defended the State Department against allegations of Communist ✓

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

**CONFIDENTIAL**

spys in the Department. He reportedly took McCarthy to task at a luncheon attended by Republican Senators. (121-23278-A, Washington Post 9-21-50)

RELATIONS WITH THE FBI

Files fail to disclose any connections between Dulles and the FBI. Likewise, no information exists to indicate that Dulles either has commended or expressed derogatory comments regarding the Bureau.

Contacts made with Dulles by FBI Agents appear to have been uniformly pleasant according to our reports. On June 29, 1949, Dulles was interviewed by Agents of the New York Office regarding his connection with Alger Hiss and, pursuant to a request of the United States Attorney, served on him a subpoena to appear as a witness in this case. Mr. Dulles "cordially accepted this subpoena." (74-133-3507)

Early in 1950, Mr. Dulles was interviewed in connection with a loyalty investigation of David Wainhouse, Associate Chief of the Division of United Nations Political Affairs of the State Department. Mr. Dulles cooperated with the interviewing Agents and said that to the best of his knowledge Wainhouse was loyal to the United States. (121-19919-18)

It is noted that Dulles was one of the recipients of postal cards of the "Anti-Communist Federation" mailed by an anonymous person from Washington, D. C., in July, 1950, purportedly "registering" the recipients as Communist sympathizers in supposed preparation for vigilante action. Other recipients included Congressman Wright Patman and Phillip Jessup. The sender of the cards has not been identified. (100-141610-15)

It is noted that a request was received from the Atomic Energy Commission for investigation of Dulles under the Atomic Energy Act of 1946. Under date of May 13, 1949, the Atomic Energy Commission was advised by a letter that no data had been found in FBI files regarding Dulles pertinent to the provisions of the Atomic Energy Act. The Commission was advised that no further inquiry would be made regarding Mr. Dulles, unless we were further advised, in view of his prominence as a public figure in national and international affairs. (116-14833)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



FROM HONOLULU

12-21-51

NR 220005

9:49 PM

DIRECTOR

VERY URGENT

SENATOR H. ALEXANDER SMITH, ACCOMPANIED BY SENATOR JOHN J. SPARKMAN AND AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, ARRIVED HONOLULU AT 7:10 AM, DECEMBER 20.

RECEIVED:

12-21-51

9:51 PM

RTL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/21/81 BY SP4 JRM/rem

162894  
NOT RECORDED  
98 JAN 5 1952

INITIALS OF ORIGINAL

7107  
65 FEB 14 1952

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : THE DIRECTOR

DATE:

FROM : D. M. Eadd

November 25, 1952

SUBJECT: NAME CHECKS ON INDIVIDUALS  
ON STAFF OF JOHN FOSTER DULLES

Tolson ☒  
Ladd ☒  
Clegg ☒  
Glavin ☒  
Nichols ☒  
Rosen ☒  
Tracy ☒  
Harbo ☒  
Belmont ☒  
Mohr ☒  
Tele. Room ☒  
Nease ☒  
Gandy ☒

*see  
letter*

SAC Boardman telephoned from New York to advise that the agent on the complaint desk in New York had just received a telephone call from a man who identified himself as Mr. O'Connor, of General Eisenhower's headquarters. He inquired what steps should be taken to obtain a clearance for Mr. Dulles' personal staff, which Dulles will bring to Washington with him when he comes. He stated he was interested in determining what they should do to get this matter started.

After talking with you, I informed Mr. Boardman that he should call Mr. O'Connor back and advise him that any clearance or check of names with the FBI should be cleared through Governor Sherman Adams or Mr. Stevens, of General Eisenhower's staff; that they were familiar with the arrangements and were handling this matter.

Mr. Boardman later called back to advise he had contacted Mr. O'Connor, had given him this message, and Mr. O'Connor was very pleased, stating he was happy to know there was a central place in Eisenhower's office for clearing this material.

DML:CSH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/81 BY SP4GRM/rpm

RECORDED - 66

INDEXED - 66

162-84466-12  
NOV 26 1952

79 DEC 11 1952

JOHN FOSTER DULLES

December 1, 1952

RECORDED-1

INDEXED-1 62-84466-13

EX-118

Dear [redacted]

Your letter postmarked November 24, 1952, has been received.

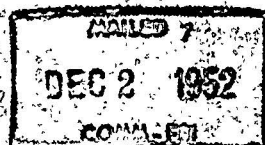
While I would like to be of service, I am unable to comply with your request as information in FBI files is confidential and available for official use only. I am sure you will understand the reason for this rule and will not infer that we do or that we do not have the information you requested.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

NOTE: Bufiles reflect some allegations, principally from Communist sources, that during the 1930's John Foster Dulles was a representative of some German banks and had a hand in the finances of that country as well as other European countries. Who's Who in America for 1952-53 reflects that Dulles was the American representative to the Berlin Debt Conference in 1933, and Bufiles reflect that he helped set up the monetary systems of various foreign countries.

ELT:mm10



53 DEC 17 1952

Tolson  
Ladd  
Nichols  
Belmont  
Clegg  
Glavin  
Harbo  
Rosen  
Tracy  
Laughlin  
Mohr  
Tele. Rm.  
Holloman

RECEIVED  
EC 1 6 5



24

~~EXPEDITE PROCEEDINGS:~~

A

--

7-2-91  
CRIME REC.

mailed  
ack 12-1-52  
eff

December 8, 1952

RECORDED-98  
INDEXED-98



Dear [Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4DRM/rpm

b6  
b7C

Your letter dated December 1, 1952, has been received and I appreciate the interest prompting you to communicate with me.

While I would like to be of service, the information appearing in Bureau files is ~~confidential~~ and available for official use only. I would like to point out also that this Bureau is strictly a fact-finding agency, and it is not within the purview of its prescribed authority to make evaluations or draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any individual or organization.

I know you will understand the reason for these rules and will not infer from my inability to be of assistance either that we do or that we do not have the information you request.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

DIC:ral

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Laughlin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DEC 22 1952

COMM-FBI

DEC 9 - 1952

MAILED 31

RECEIVED  
FBI  
DEC 8 5 53 PM '52

Handwritten signature/initials

Handwritten initials

St Louis Mo. 12-1-52

J. Edgar Hoover.  
F. B. I. Washington D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/81

BY SP4/RM/SPM

Dear J. Edgar Hoover,

JOHN FOSTER DULLES

Thank you for a few moments of  
your most valuable time.  
Perhaps you can help me clear up an issue in my  
mind. I distinctly remember during 1948 presidential campaign  
St Louis papers carried many articles, claiming  
John Foster Dulles, negotiated the transactions  
between the German Ball bearing manufacturing company  
and the Swedish Govt. That said he was moved  
from Germany to Sweden, continued to make these  
Ball bearings for the Germans.  
Which enabled Hitler prolong the war as long as he did.  
Still worse used this mechanism against our army. Me  
claiming the reason, why Hitler did not attack Sweden.  
Several articles also stated, not only did Dulles  
negotiate this deal, but had heavy financial interest.  
In this Ball bearing company.  
I to remember distinctly, that Thomas Dewey promised  
to have a Federal grand jury investigation after election.  
But he was defeated, was the end of Dewey, Dulles.

RECORDED-98

162-84766-14

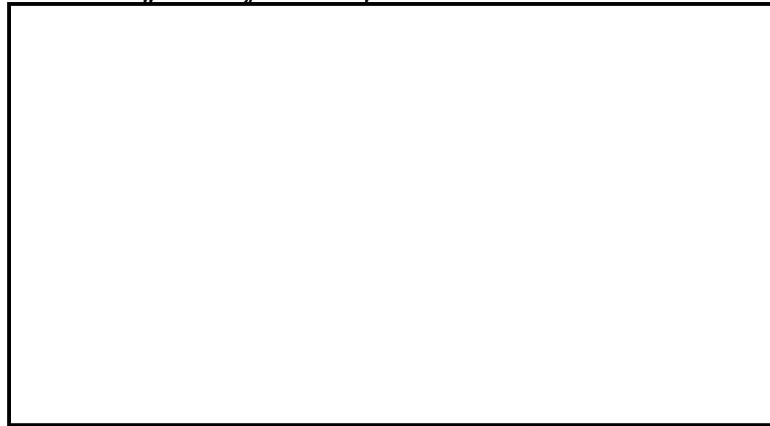
DEC 11 1952

mm. 12-8-52 C

I know there is a lot of controversy swirling around  
during a campaign, but if there should be the  
least bit of truth in this accusation, I don't think  
Foster Dulles would be a fit Secretary of State.

Thanking you again for any information you can  
give me on this. I would appreciate.

Respectfully.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/81 BY SA/RML/hpm

January 28, 1953

G. I. R. 3

9:37

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON  
MR. LADD  
MR. NICHOLS  
MR. ROSEN

①

Today I called Secretary of State John Foster Dulles at the request of the Attorney General and the Secretary stated he wanted to be clear as to what the different types of reports are which we make because he was in a terrible jam because of the desire of Congress that all confirmations be acted upon by the FBI before his appointments could be confirmed and he was wondering what the minimum time schedule would be. The Secretary stated he understood we had a name check report which is just a statement that there is nothing of a derogatory nature in our files, which he could get rather quickly. I told the Secretary we could make such a name check and it would take about two days in view of the volume we have to handle, but, on the other hand I thought this type of report would be grossly inadequate and certainly undesirable to present to a Senate Committee, for the reason that the file might contain information which has never been investigated or corroborated, but is merely a rumor or hearsay. I stated, however, we could alert him on a name-check basis as to whether or not the background was such as to make it necessary to conduct an immediate and thorough investigation. I stated in other words, if he, the Secretary, was considering somebody for appointment, before announcing the appointment he could have that name checked at the Bureau and we could indicate to him whether or not the record looked bad at the beginning. I advised the Secretary that on the other hand, the fact that we have no information on a man does not necessarily mean that the man is of good character or integrity.

I stated that on the other class of investigation, i. e. an applicant investigation, we average twenty to twenty-one days, but what I thought had made these so difficult in this current period, was that too many names had been announced which were not sent to us immediately, or even before announcement, for investigation. I stated if the names were sent to us just as promptly as they have them in mind for consideration, and preferably before they are announced, we could get it back, provided they wanted it made special, within a three-week period. The Secretary inquired if our investigations covered a diplomat's service abroad and I told him our investigation would cover all angles of his contacts, connections, etc. in this country; that we did not make any investigations abroad because we had no men there for this purpose, but we would make a full field investigation in these special cases in a three-week period, which would be a comprehensive report and would contain everything on the man which he would need.

Tolson  
Ladd  
Nichols  
Belmont  
Clegg  
Glavin  
Harbo  
Rosen  
Tracy  
Laughlin  
Mohr  
Tele. Rm.  
Holloman  
Gandy

9 FEB 11 1953

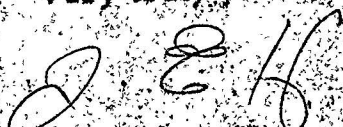
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/81 BY SA/RML/hpm

1953

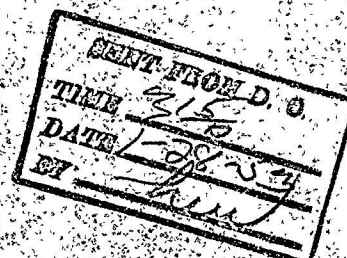


I told the Secretary that if he had some particular case which was very urgent, we could get it done in about ten days, but there would have to be very few <sup>such</sup> cases. I explained to the Secretary what an investigation entailed and stated that if all the investigation was to be conducted in one city, it was a simple matter, but that most of the men now being appointed were widely known and consequently our investigations were rather widespread, and the more prominent a man was, the broader the investigation. The Secretary thanked me.

Very truly yours,

  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

JEH:mpd



March 27, 1953

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I refer to your letter of March 13, 1953,  
concerning a report that I have made certain  
statements to [REDACTED]

If this report is to be made a matter  
of record, either formally or informally,  
I should like to have included in that  
record my categorical denial of the truth  
of the allegation in so far as it concerns me.

Sincerely yours,

John Foster Dulles

162-84466-✓  
NOT RECORDED  
80 APR 8 1953

The Honorable  
J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

37 APR 13 1953

INITIAL ON ORIGINAL

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-40-1

b6  
b7C



THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

October 13, 1953

RECORDED-88

Director, FBI

SERVICE OF SUBPOENA ON JOHN  
FOSTER DULLES, SECRETARY OF STATE,  
OCTOBER 19, 1953, FALCON DAM - TEXAS

As of possible interest to you, this is to advise that information has been received from a source believed to be reliable that the U. S. Marshal's Office, Laredo, Texas, Division, Southern District of Texas, has received an order from the Western District of Texas to serve a subpoena on John Foster Dulles, Secretary of State, who is expected to accompany President Eisenhower to Falcon Dam October 19, 1953, for the dedication ceremonies. This order directs Mr. Dulles to appear in Federal Court in San Antonio at 9:30 a.m. on October 19, 1953, to show cause why he should not be held in contempt of court for failure to issue to the plaintiff, [redacted] a certificate of identity in accordance with a court order issued June 5, 1953. This case bears Civil Number 1625, Western District of Texas, San Antonio, Texas. Mr. Maury Maverick, a former Congressman and presently an attorney in San Antonio, Texas, represents the plaintiff.

This information has been called to the attention of the Secretary of State. This Bureau is taking no further action in the matter.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

RECEIVED - DIRECTOR

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

b6  
b7c

G.I.R.-6

OCT 13 4 37 PM '53

RECEIVED HEARING ROOM

FBI

MAILED 2  
OCT 14 1953  
COMM-FBI

RRR:lw

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Gearty \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Sizoo \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

56 OCT 23 1953

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Boardman  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Belmont  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Gearty  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Winterrowd  
Tele. Room  
Mr. Holloman  
Miss Gandy

FBI, SAN ANTONIO  
Transmit the following Teletype message to:

10/6/53

MPG:JMW

003-1

DIRECTOR, FBI

JOHN FOSTER DULLES, STATE DEPARTMENT. AS A MATTER OF INFORMATION, DEPUTY U.S.

MARSHAL [REDACTED] LAREDO, TEXAS DIVISION, SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS,

ADVISED THAT HE HAD RECEIVED AN ORDER FROM THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS TO

SERVE A SUBPOENA ON MR. DULLES, WHO IS EXPECTED TO ACCOMPANY PRESIDENT

EISENHOWER TO THE FALCON DAM, OCTOBER 19, 1953, FOR THE DEDICATION

CEREMONIES. THIS ORDER DIRECTS MR. DULLES TO APPEAR IN FEDERAL COURT IN

SAN ANTONIO AT 9:30 A. M. ON OCTOBER 19, 1953, TO SHOW CAUSE WHY HE SHOULD

NOT BE HELD IN CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR FAILURE TO ISSUE TO THE PLAINTIFF,

[REDACTED] A CERTIFICATE OF IDENTITY IN ACCORDANCE WITH A COURT ORDER

ISSUED JUNE 5, 1953. THIS CASE BEARS CIVIL NUMBER 1625, WESTERN DISTRICT

OF TEXAS, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. MR. MAURY MAVERICK, FORMER CONGRESSMAN AND

PRESENTLY AN ATTORNEY AT SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, REPRESENTS THE PLAINTIFF.

THIS IS BEING BROUGHT TO THE BUREAU'S ATTENTION AS A MATTER OF INFORMATION

AND ANY ACTION DEEMED APPROPRIATE.

RECORDED-88  
INDEXED-88

62-84466-17

CHILES

OCT 13 1953

Mr. Nichols

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/81 BY SP4JEN/arn

AIR

TEL

cc-Mr. Nichols

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

OCT 13 1953

Sent

Per

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Date Oct. 28, 19 53 Time 9:41AM

Secretary to Secretary

of State John Foster Dulles tele

Phone No. Code 191 x5171

REMARKS

She stated that Secretary Dulles  
would like to come over to the  
Bureau and see the Director  
tomorrow at 3:30PM on a confidential  
matter.

She was told that Mr. Hoover's commitments for  
tomorrow are not known, but that Mr. Hoover  
would be advised and she would be called.

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 02-03-2015 BY ADG/J75J65T61

*OK, at 3.30 PM 29.*

new

RECORDED-99

*62-84466-19*  
DEC 9 1953  
38  
CRIM. REC.

*12/45*  
Mr. Tolson ☒  
Mr. Ladd ☒  
Mr. Nichols ☐  
Mr. Belmont ☐  
Mr. Clegg ☐  
Mr. Glavin ☐ b6  
Mr. Harbo ☐ b7C  
Mr. Rosen ☐  
Mr. Tracy ☐  
Mr. Jones ☐  
Mr. Mohr ☐  
Mr. Winterrowd ☐  
Tele. Room ☒  
Mr. Holloman ☒ *2100*  
Mr. Sizoo ☐  
Miss Holmes ☐  
Miss Gandy ☐

Mr. Tolson

Dec. 10, 1953

L. B. Nichols

*mt*  
[redacted] called at the Bureau on December 9, 1953, and left photostat copies of several documents. He said these documents were all his copies of documents found in the files of the Institute of Pacific Relations, which files were kept at the barn in Lee, Massachusetts. He stated it was his understanding that the Bureau had most of these documents but if they did not have instant documents, he would be glad to leave his copies so that they could be reproduced and his copies returned to him. *37*

The matters he wished to discuss were two. The first concerns correspondence of a certain [redacted] of Arthur Dean, Special Ambassador in Korea at the present time. [redacted] was acquainted with and exchanged correspondence with [redacted] Research Secretary of the Institute of Pacific Relations with [redacted] American Council of the Institute of Pacific Relations. [redacted] wrote [redacted] on January 15, 1939, from Tokyo. [redacted] had previously (August 15, 1938) prepared a note of introduction for [redacted] to Tomohiko Ushiba, former Secretary of the Japanese Council of the IPR and as of the date of the communication, Secretary to Premier [redacted] of Japan, and to [redacted] of the China Institute of Pacific Relations. It was suggested to [redacted] that if he went through San Francisco on the way out, he should not fail to call upon [redacted] Secretary of the American Council, and [redacted] by letter dated August 25, 1938, informed [redacted] he certainly would look up [redacted] and [redacted]

The second batch of documents which [redacted] left concerned an exchange of correspondence between [redacted] of the Institute of Pacific Relations, Owen Lattimore and John Foster Dulles. The correspondence concerned the appearance of Dulles' book, "War, Peace and Change," back in 1938, and the forwarding to [redacted] of a copy of Dulles' confidential report on his observations of a recent visit to England in response to [redacted] request. This private report was prepared by Dulles on the basis of his trip to England, June 28 - July 25, 1942.

cc: Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Belmont  
Main File on Institute of Pacific Relations  
Main File on John Foster Dulles

NOT RECORDED

127 FEB 9 1954

# 71

69 FEB 15 1954

COPIES DESTROYED

169 NOV 18 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/81 BY sp19RM/rlm

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN

Memorandum to Mr. Tolson from L. B. Nichols


Dec. 10, 1953

RECOMMENDATION:

That this be referred to the Domestic Intelligence Division for such action as it deems appropriate. The material has not been reviewed or reproduced here. If it is desired by Domestic Intelligence Division that it be reproduced, it should be handled there and this data returned to me for return to



Attachments

Photostat copies of documents from the Institute of Pacific Relations, but to be returned to  when they have served their purpose.

b6  
b7c



DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

September 8, 1954 (4)

In regard to the attached in-absence letter to the Secretary of State concerning a desired appointment with you of Paul Hammond, you will recall that I talked to Mr. Hammond and advised him of the indefiniteness of your return to Washington and also advised him at that time we could not be of any assistance to him in connection with the space in the Hippodrome Building in New York.

In view of the above, it does not appear any further action, in connection with Mr. Dulles' letter, is necessary.

Attachment  
FCH:eff

Mr. Tolson ☒  
Mr. Boardman ☐  
Mr. Nichols ☐  
Mr. Belmont ☐  
Mr. Harbo ☐  
Mr. Mohr ☐  
Mr. Parsons ☐  
Mr. Rosen ☐  
Mr. Tamm ☐  
Mr. Jones ☐  
Mr. Sizoo ☐  
Mr. Winterrowd ☐  
Tele. Room ☐  
Mr. Holloman ☒  
Miss Holmes ☐  
Miss Gandy ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/81 BY SP-10/PL/SP-1

G.I.R. 9  
3

RECORDED-57

EX-110

55 SEP 13 1954

1954

CHIEF OF BUREAU

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 66-27-

September 1, 1954

RECORDED-57

EX-110

62-84466-21

The Honorable  
The Secretary of State  
Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. Secretary:

Your letter of August 30, 1954,  
regarding the request of Mr. Paul L. Hammond  
for an appointment with Mr. Hoover, has been  
received in Mr. Hoover's absence from the city.

Please be assured that immediately  
upon Mr. Hoover's return, your letter will be  
brought to his attention.

Sincerely,

*Helen W. Gandy*  
Helen W. Gandy  
Secretary

RECEIVED - BOARDMAN  
CH:eff

SEP 5 4 30 PM '54

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/81 BY SP4 RML/rpm

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sizoo \_\_\_\_\_  
Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SENT FROM D. C.  
TIME 7:25  
DATE 12-1-54  
BY [Signature]

55 SEP 12 1954

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 66-27



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Nichols

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: <sup>①</sup> JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
SECRETARY OF STATE

DATE: August 23, 1955

Tolson ☒

Boardman ☒

Nichols ☒

Belmont ☒

Harbo ☒

Mohr ☒

Parsons ☒

Rosen ☒

Tamm ☒

Sizoo ☒

Winterrowd ☒

Tele. Room ☒

Holloman ☒

Gandy ☒

At 9:55 A.M. today, Supervisor [ ] of the New York Office telephonically advised that Chief Gordon Hurley of the Old Brookville Police Department in Nassau County, Long Island, had informed that Secretary of State Dulles would be the house guest of [ ] from August 25 through August 28, 1955. [ ] said that he was submitting this for the Bureau's information.

*New York, NY*

b6  
b7c

GMP:grs

(2)

RECORDED - 30

INDEXED - 30

29 AUG 26 1955

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/81 BY SP4/PRM/CRIME/MSB

SEP 1 1955

62-84466-22

August 20, 1955

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sizoo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

THE DIRECTOR:

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] told me in confidence that Krishna Menon, India's Roving Ambassador, called on Secretary of State Dulles on his recent visit to the United States and asked for an appointment to see the President. Dulles turned him down flat stating the subject matter he wished to discuss was one within the responsibility of the State Department. Secondly, his position as a foreign minister of India did not necessitate a reception by the President of the United States, and thirdly, it was not necessary to have a middle man, such as he, carrying on any discussion between the United States and Red China.

dic Menon walked out of Dulles' office. He went to the office of Harold Stassen. Stassen, in turn, made an appointment for the President to see Menon and suggested that Dulles be instructed to be present. This was done and Dulles was present when Menon saw the President.

John Foster O

A question arose at the time whether Dulles should resign or continue and it was concluded that he should continue, but this has created considerable feeling in the State Department against Stassen.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/8/81 BY SP4 GRM/rpm

Respectfully,

L. B. Nichols

LBN:arm  
(2)

RECORDED - 65

62-84466-23

12 SEP 2 1955

INDEXED - 65

SEP 9 1955

CRIMINAL RECORDS

8-22-55

151-652-254-151  
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 109-12-254-151

Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : A. H. Belmont *HB*

DATE: 11-4-56

FROM : P. R. Durland

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, RUSSELL MAGUIRE,  
INFORMANT; THREATS AGAINST THE  
PRESIDENT AND THE SECRETARY OF STATE

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

On 11-3-56, Mr. Wick advised the following Western Union telegram dated 11-3-56 addressed to Mr. Nichols had been received from Russell Maguire, Chairman of the Board of "The American Mercury": "Please read bottom page 151 November issue American Mercury predicting Middle East war last week October. Now expect Red China to strike Formosa within next two weeks. Also, I hope and pray nothing bad happens Monday afternoon about 4 o'clock. Will explain personally." Mr. Wick advised Senator Styles Bridges and Assistant Secretary of State Robert Hill had received like telegrams. Mr. Hill advised Mr. Nichols, Senator Bridges had called Maguire, who stated a source had advised him harm would befall President Eisenhower and Secretary of State John Foster Dulles prior to 4 p.m., 11-5-56. Mr. Nichols also called Maguire, who refused to furnish further details over the telephone but stated he had no objection to being interviewed by Agents.

<sup>your</sup>  
Pursuant to instructions, SAC, New Haven, was telephonically contacted at 6:24 p.m., 11-3-56. He was instructed to have Maguire, who resides Greenwich, Connecticut, interviewed by two experienced Agents for all information bearing upon the threat and in particular to ascertain the identity and reliability of the original source. New Haven telephonically furnished results of the interview 9:35 p.m., 11-3-56. Maguire advised his source informed him on 11-2-56 that an announcement would be made at 4 p.m., 11-5-56 that something bad had happened to President Eisenhower and Secretary of State Dulles. Eisenhower would be in the hospital and this time would not come out. Maguire mentioned a poisonous "Hebrew cocktail" which might be used on Eisenhower and said this definitely was used to murder Harry Dexter White. Maguire refused to further identify his source other than to describe him as "someone high in international zionism." He cited the source's reliability by stating "he was right about Dulles." He remarked that this is all part of the Zionist conspiracy against this country.

Enclosures-3 *out 11-5-56*

PRD:sm

(7) *DM*

cc - Mr. Belmont  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Roach  
Mr. Branigan  
Mr. Regen  
62-102847

*142-84466-2*  
NOT RECORDED  
191 NOV 9 1956

*z* NOV 9 1956

INT SEC

NOV 14 1956

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 100-98540-151

November 5, 1956

Honorable John Foster Dulles  
Walter Reed Army Hospital  
6825 16th Street, Northwest  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/9/81 BY SP-6/MLD/PM

My dear Mr. Dulles:

I was extremely sorry to learn of your illness, and I trust you are resting comfortably and will soon be up and about again. I know how difficult it is for you to be confined at this particular time, but I earnestly hope you will not try to undertake too much until you have fully recovered.

With kind personal regards,

Sincerely,

J. Edgar Hoover

RECORDED - 27

MAILED 6  
NOV - 5 1956

EX - 134

23 NOV 7 1956

REC'D-READING ROOM

NOV 5 2 01 PM '56

HPL:ogh  
(3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mason \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

67 NOV 8 1956

DEPT OF JUSTICE

FBI

RECEIVED NOV 7 1956

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Letter to Mr. E. Tomlin Bailey  
Director  
Office of Security  
Department of State

time would not come out. Maguire then referred to a "Hebrew cocktail" which he described as a poisonous drink known as "Acquatis-Tuna." He stated it was possible that this drink might be used on President Eisenhower.

Maguire refused to reveal the identity of his source. He stated in this connection, that he had spent over \$700,000 of his money to build up the "American Mercury" magazine and its sources. When questioned about the reliability of his source Maguire stated the source was right about Secretary Dulles, who is now in the hospital and is obviously "finished."

In conclusion, Maguire said that every possible precaution should be taken to protect the President until four p.m., November 5, 1956. He remarked that he believed this is all a part of a Zionist conspiracy against this country.

The foregoing is furnished for your ~~confidential~~ information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Tic - Mr. Belmont  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Roach  
Mr. Branigan  
Mr. Rosen  
Liaison

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/21/81 BY SP4GRW/npm

BY COURIER SERVICE

Date: November 5, 1956

To: Mr. E. Tomlin Bailey (orig & 1)  
Director  
Office of Security  
Department of State  
515 22nd Street, N. W.  
Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, RUSSELL MAGUIRE,  
INFORMANT; THREATS AGAINST THE  
PRESIDENT AND THE SECRETARY OF STATE

This will confirm information furnished to  
[redacted] of your Department by [redacted]  
of this Bureau on November 3, 1956.

The following telegram dated November 3, 1956,  
was received on that date by this Bureau from Russell  
Maguire, Chairman of the Board of the "American Mercury"  
magazine:

NO RECORDED  
"Please read [redacted] page 151 November issue  
American Mercury predicting Middle East war last week  
October. Now expect Red China to strike Formosa within  
next two weeks. Also I hope and pray nothing bad happens  
Monday afternoon about four o'clock. Will explain  
personally."

Maguire was interviewed on November 3, 1956, by  
Agents of the New Haven Office of this Bureau at his  
residence in Greenwich, Connecticut. He stated that a  
source, who is someone high in international Zionism, told  
him on November 2, 1956, that there would be an announcement  
at four p.m. on Monday, November 5, 1956, that something bad  
had happened to President Eisenhower and Secretary of State  
John Foster Dulles. The source, according to Maguire, said  
that President Eisenhower would be in the hospital and this

62-102847  
PRD:sm (10) 13 1956

Cover memo [redacted] to Belmont prepared by  
PRD:sm on 11-4-56 in connection with this  
outgoing mail.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7C

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 62-102847-179  
b6  
b7C

BY COURIER SVC.  
89 NOV - 5  
COMM - FBI

- Tolson
- Nichols
- Boardman
- Belmont
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Rosen
- Tamm
- Trotter
- Nease
- Winterrowd
- Tele. Room
- Holloman
- Gandy

Memorandum from [redacted] to Mr. Belmont  
Unknown subject, Russell Maguire, Informant;  
Threats against the President and the Secretary  
of State

b6  
b7C

Maguire indicated he desired Mr. Nichols to acknowledge his wire in writing in order that he will have a record of advising the FBI. He stated he has learned something else of importance he intends to furnish Mr. Nichols either 11-7 or 11-14-51 in Washington. Opinion of interviewing Agents that Maguire so violently anti-Semitic his entire thinking may be warped.

Bufiles reflect Maguire is extremely wealthy and has working control of Maguire Industries. Maguire Industries subject of pending inactive "Ascertaining Financial Ability" case based on its indebtedness to the Government in connection with renegotiation agreement. Maguire has reputation of being anti-Semitic. He has made several attempts to see the Director and was interviewed by Mr. Nichols, 2-3-56.

ACTION:

Secret Service and the State Department were furnished pertinent data at 6:10, 7:30 p.m. and 10:10, 10:30 p.m., 11-3-56.

This memorandum should be routed to Mr. Nichols for consideration regarding Maguire's request that his telegram be acknowledged. Mr. Nichols may wish to inform Senator Bridges of abo

Attached for your approval are confirming letters to Secret Service and State Department and a letter to the Attorney General, copies to Rogers and Olney. Also Doub.

AWB  
V.  
HSC  
+ -



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

NOV 3 1956

DATE 4/2/84 BY SP4JRM/2000 TELETYPE

FBI NEW HAVEN

11-3-56

11-24 PM

DIRECTOR, FBI URGENT

SSM

THREAT ON PRESIDENT-S LIFE, MR. RUSSELL MAGUIRE, SOURCE. RE TELL CALL

SA [REDACTED] TO SUPV. [REDACTED] AT BUREAU NINE TWENTYFIVE PM. SAS

[REDACTED] INTERVIEWED MR. RUSSELL MAGUIRE

AT HIS HOME, HARBOR DRIVE, GREENWICH, CONN., EIGHT ZERO FIVE TO NINE PM THIS DATE. MAGUIRE STATED THAT A SOURCE, WHO IS SOMEONE HIGH IN INTERNATIONAL ZIONISM, TOLD HIM THAT THERE WOULD BE AN ANNOUNCEMENT AT FOUR PM ON MONDAY NEXT THAT SOMETHING BAD HAD HAPPENED TO EISENHOWER AND DULLES. THE SOURCE FURTHER TOLD MAGUIRE, "EISENHOWER WOULD BE IN THE HOSPITAL AND THIS TIME WOULD NOT COME OUT ~~UNQUOTE~~ ~~UNQUOTE~~ . MAGUIRE THEN REFERRED TO ~~UNQUOTE~~ "A HEBREW COCKTAIL" ~~UNQUOTE~~ , WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS BEING PROPERLY KNOWN AS ~~UNQUOTE~~ "ACQUATIS-TUNA" ~~UNQUOTE~~ . MAGUIRE DESCRIBED THIS DRINK AS BEING POISONOUS. HE STATED IT WAS A POSSIBILITY THAT THIS DRINK WOULD BE USED ON EISENHOWER, AND SAID IT DEFINITELY HAD BEEN USED TO MURDER HARRY DEXTER WHITE. MAGUIRE WAS ASKED FOR IDENTITY OF HIS SOURCE. HE STATED HE WOULD NOT REVEAL THIS SOURCE, AND THAT ~~UNQUOTE~~ "I SPENT OVER SEVEN HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS OF MY OWN MONEY TO BUILD UP THE MERCURY MAGAZINE AND ITS SOURCES. I WILL NOT NOW REVEAL THIS SOURCE ~~UNQUOTE~~ . AGENTS THEN ASKED MAGUIRE IF THIS SOURCE WAS SOMEONE FROM THE FAR WESTERN PART OF THE UNITED STATES. MAGUIRE

ANSWERED ~~UNQUOTE~~ "I TOLD YOU I WILL NOT REVEAL THIS SOURCE, SO DROP THIS

NOT RECORDED

191 NOV 9 1956

END OF PAGE ONE

Mr. Belmont

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 62-117000-1

Mrs. John Foster Dulles  
2740 Thirty-second Street, N. W.  
Washington 8, D. C.

November 7, 1956

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Nichols	✓
Mr. Boardman	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. Nease	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Holloman	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Mr. Dulles asks me to thank you for your kind message. It has meant a great deal to him to have the encouragement of so many friends.

Sincerely yours,

RECORDED  
INDEXED

(Janet Dulles)

DC

The Honorable

J. Edgar Hoover

Director, Federal Bureau

of Investigation, United States

Department of Justice

Washington 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/21/81 BY SP-1 JRM/SPM

62-84466-25  
11 NOV 15 1956

NOV 19 1956

PAGE THREE

MAGUIRE REMARKED THAT THIS IS ALL PART OF THE ZIONIST CONSPIRACY AGAINST THIS COUNTRY AND THAT HE IS HAPPY THAT THERE IS AN ORGANIZATION HERE SUCH AS THE FBI. EVALUATION: ~~GOOD~~ IN THE OPINION OF THE INTERVIEWING AGENTS, MAGUIRE EXHIBITED ECCENTRICITIES EXAMPLES OF WHICH FOLLOW. THROUGHOUT INTERVIEW, MAGUIRE WOULD CHANGE THE SUBJECT AND REFER TO NON-RELATED MATTERS SUCH AS ~~WHEN~~ "DO YOU KNOW FIFTY-FOUR MILLION PEOPLE WERE KILLED IN THE LAST WAR?" ~~QUESTIONS WERE ASKED.~~ -- ~~DO YOU KNOW THE IMPORTANCE OF BARON ROTHCHILD?~~ ~~QUESTIONS WERE ASKED.~~ ~~WHEN~~. DURING INTERVIEW MAGUIRE CONTINUALLY HANDED AGENTS NUMBERS OF SMALL PAMPHLETS WHICH HE REQUESTED THEY LATER READ. THESE PAMPHLETS BORE THE NAME RUSSELL MAGUIRE.

CASPER

END ACK FLS

1133 PM OR FBI WA ALR

DISC

MR. BELMONT  
AND ~~COMMUNIST~~  
FROM INTEL DIVISION

PAGE TWO

LINE OF QUESTIONING NOW ~~WAS~~. AGENTS THEN ABANDONED FURTHER QUESTIONING CONCERNING IDENTITY OF SOURCE TO AVOID WHAT APPEARED TO BE AN ARGUMENT WITH MAGUIRE. MAGUIRE THEN STATED THAT HE HAD ALSO HEARD THAT RED CHINA WILL ATTACK FORMOSA WITHIN TWO WEEKS. WHEN ASKED BY AGENTS IF THIS INFO CAME FROM SAME SOURCE, HE SAID THAT IT DID NOT. MAGUIRE THEN STATED THAT THERE IS SOMETHING ELSE THAT HE HAS LEARNED OF GREAT IMPORTANCE, WHICH HE WILL NOT DISCUSS NOW, BUT INTENDS TO REPORT TO THE DIRECTOR NICHOLS AT WASH. D.C. EITHER WEDNESDAY NEXT WEEK OR NEXT WEDNESDAY. HE STATED THAT, BEFORE GOING TO WASHINGTON, HE HAS TO MAKE A TRIP TO THE WEST COAST. AT THIS POINT, MAGUIRE REQUESTED THAT HE WOULD LIKE MR. NICHOLS TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE WIRE THAT HE SENT TO MR. NICHOLS TODAY. HE INFERRED THAT HE WANTS A RECORD OF HIM REPORTING THE BUREAU OF THIS INFO TODAY CONCERNING THE PRESIDENT AND MR. DULLES. WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT MR. DULLES, MAGUIRE STATED ~~THAT~~ AS GOD IS MY JUDGE, I DID NOT KNOW THAT MR. DULLES WAS IN THE HOSPITAL WHEN I SENT THE WIRE TO MR. NICHOLS. HOWEVER, IT IS NOW OBVIOUS THAT DULLES IS FINISHED ~~THAT~~ WHEN QUESTIONED AS TO THE RELIABILITY OF HIS SOURCE, MAGUIRE STATED ~~THAT~~ HE WAS RIGHT ABOUT DULLES ~~THAT~~. IN CONCLUSION MAGUIRE SAID ~~THAT~~ EVERY POSSIBLE PRECAUTION SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THE PRESIDENT BETWEEN NOW AND FOUR PM MONDAY ~~THAT~~.

END OF PAGE TWO

*Handwritten notes:*  
2001/1/10  
10:10 AM  
10:10 AM  
10:10 AM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4G/RM/rpm

BY COURIER SERVICE

Date: March 6, 1957

To:

Administrator  
Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs  
Department of State  
Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

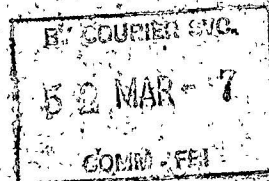
Subject: UNKNOWN SUBJECT  
THREAT AGAINST JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
SECRETARY OF STATE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

This is to confirm information orally furnished to  
[redacted] of your office by Special Agent L. H. Martin  
of this Bureau on March 4, 1957.

[redacted] contacted the Los Angeles Office of  
the FBI and advised that his sister told him that a friend  
of hers, [redacted] not otherwise identified, attended a  
meeting to raise funds for Israel. It was further reported  
that [redacted] told [redacted] sister that two  
speakers from Israel advocated the assassination of  
Secretary Dulles. [redacted] had no further information  
concerning this matter. No investigation is being conducted  
by this Bureau.

RECORDED-3

OHB:vep  
(5)

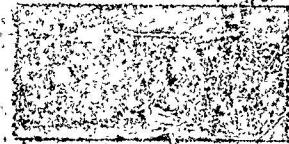


24 MAR 8 1957

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mason \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
dy \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 13 1957

MAR 2 1 22 PM '57





# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
TITLE OF CASE		Report made by	Typed By:
		CHARACTER OF CASE	

Synopsis:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4 RML/rpm

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below			
Copies made:					



This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside to which loaned.

ENCLOSURE

62-84466-27

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Tolson

DATE: March 25, 1957

FROM : L. B. Nichols

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

SUBJECT:

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4 JPM/ram

*John Foster*  
[redacted] in the Legal Counsel's Office called. He has material on the Dulles proposal to turn his papers over to Princeton University. He was wondering if the FBI didn't have some phraseology that was used in identifying papers even though they were disseminated as the property of the Bureau. I told him we did and read the phraseology on page 1 of the investigative report form. He asked if we could supply him with a copy of this form, which I did.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mason \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_ b6  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_ b7C  
Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LBN:hpf  
(4)cc - Mr. Boardman  
Mr. Belmont

Copy of Page 12  
ENCLOSURE

RECORDED - 31

INDEXED - 31

61 MAR 29 1957

EX 105

17 MAR 26 1957

62-84466-27

*Rock*  
*just 13*  
*just 13*



Acting Assistant Attorney General  
Nathan Siegel

The effects of executive orders, departmental regulations and the various laws of the United States relating to classified information upon the operation of the proposed agreement are matters of legal interpretation within the purview of the Department. Consequently, we will not comment on those matters.

It would appear that the agreement as drafted could result in the establishment at Princeton University of a duplicate set of classified Department of State files, including documentary material which had originated in other agencies of the Government. These documents would, nevertheless, be under private control rather than Government control. In order to select the documents for such a duplicate file, the draft agreement provides that qualified researchers designated by Princeton University and subject to appropriate security clearance and approval by the Department of State will make research studies in the archives of the Department of State for the purpose of selecting documentation to supplement Mr. Dulles' private papers.

The FBI has made dissemination to the Department of State of many classified items. Such items should not be reproduced for inclusion in the Princeton University repository without specific authorization from the FBI. Not only should specific authorization be requested for reproduction but in each and every instance in which the Department of State proposes to permit a Princeton University researcher to review a classified document originated by the FBI, specific authorization should be obtained by the Department of State before any such review is permitted.

Other agencies of the Government likewise contribute classified information to the Department of State. We cannot speak for those agencies. You may wish to make inquiry in this regard of the various intelligence agencies of the Department of Defense.

Acting Assistant Attorney General  
Nathan Siegel  
Office of Legal Counsel  
Director, FBI

March 13, 1957

AGREEMENT REGARDING PRINCETON  
COLLECTION OF DULLES' PAPERS

Reference is made to your memorandum dated March 11, 1957, requesting comments of this Bureau on or before March 15, 1957, relating to a draft agreement dated May 3, 1956, between John Foster Dulles, Secretary of State of the United States, and Princeton University. You furnished, with a copy of the draft, a copy of a memorandum for the Attorney General dated March 8, 1957, setting forth the comments of your office regarding the draft agreement.

The memorandum for the Attorney General points out that the draft agreement represents an attempt to preserve adequate historical documentation of the activities of eminent public officials and at the same time avoid improper removal of Government records. It is noted that Secretary Dulles is giving to Princeton University his private papers, including those which cover the period of his administration as Secretary of State. The draft agreement states that for a complete and accurate understanding of the phases of U.S. foreign policy formulated and carried out under the direction of Secretary Dulles, the collection of his private papers should be supplemented by documentation to be found only among the official papers of the Department of State, many of which are now classified.

Without the explanatory memoranda prepared by the Legal Advisor of the Department of State dated May 18 and August 1, 1956, which are mentioned in the memorandum for the Attorney General but which were not furnished to this Bureau, we are unable to comment on the position taken by the Department of State concerning the necessity for the deposit in Princeton University of reproductions of classified documents now in the archives of the Department of State.

Tolson  
Nichols  
Boardman  
Belmont  
Mason  
Mohr  
Parsons  
Rosen  
Tamm  
Nease  
Winterrowd  
Tele. Room  
Holloman  
Gandy

71 MAR 21 1957

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4BGM/sem

RECEIVED  
FBI ROOM

RECEIVED  
FBI ROOM

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : L. B. Nichols

DATE: 3-26-57

FROM : [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

SECRETARY JOHN FOSTER DULLES

SPECIAL TOUR - THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 1957 - 10:00 A.M.

Tolson ✓  
 Nichols ✓  
 Boardman  
 Belmont  
 Mohr  
 Parsons  
 Rosen b6  
 Tamm b7C  
 Trotter  
 Nease  
 Tele. Room  
 Holloman  
 Gandy

[REDACTED] (Office of Attorney General Brownell) telephonically contacted the Tour Control Room to arrange a special tour of the Bureau for captioned individual. [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] is the [REDACTED] of Secretary John Foster Dulles.

Young [REDACTED] will come to the Attorney General's Office at 10:00 a.m. on Thursday, March 28, 1957, and will be afforded a special tour by a very experienced tour leader.

There has been no request to meet the Director.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information purposes.

cc - Mr. Holloman  
 cc - Mr. Jones

FKM:jp  
 (4)

RECEIVED - [REDACTED]  
 MAR 27 1957

RECORDED - 91  
 INDEXED - 91

62-84466-28

MAR 27 1957

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4GEM/rpm

CRIME [REDACTED]

53 APR 1 1957

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Nichols	✓
Mr. Boardman	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. Nease	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Holloman	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Mr. White

June 28, 1957

Herbert Brownell, Jr.

JOAN FOSTER DULLES

The attached letter from John W. Hanes, Jr.,  
Deputy Assistant Secretary of State, to Mr. Healy,  
relating to the so-called Princeton collection of  
Secretary Dulles' State papers, will be of interest  
to you in passing upon the final draft of the proposed  
amendment to Executive Order 10501.

Attachment

CC - Mr. Rogers  
Mr. Hoover ✓  
Mr. Healy

RECORDED - 31

INDEXED - 31

62-84466-29

10 JUL 2 1957

ENCLOSURE

EX-132

EXP. PROC.

JUN 28 1957

63 JUL 9 1957



cc - Boardman  
Belmont  
Boardman  
Roach  
Whitson

Mr. J. Walter Yeagley (orig and 1)  
Justice Representative  
Interdepartmental Committee on Internal Security  
Director, FBI

July 8, 1957

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4GRM/mem

AGREEMENT REGARDING PRINCETON  
COLLECTION OF DULLES' PAPERS

RECORDED - 24 62-84466-30

Reference is made to your memorandum dated June 27, 1957, requesting comments regarding a proposal now before the ICIS for amendment of Executive Order 10501 which purports to permit persons engaged in historical research to have access to classified documents.

Under date of March 11, 1957, Acting Assistant Attorney General Nathan Siegel, Office of Legal Counsel, referred the draft agreement to this Bureau for comment. By memorandum of March 13, 1957, we furnished our comments to Mr. Siegel. The March 13 memorandum pointed out that the effects of executive orders, departmental regulations and the various laws of the United States relating to classified information upon the operation of the proposed agreement were matters of legal interpretation within the purview of the Department and, consequently, we would not comment on those matters.

We did point out, however, that the FBI had made dissemination to the Department of State of many classified items. Such items should not be reproduced for inclusion in the Princeton University repository nor should they be reviewed by a Princeton University researcher without specific authorization of the FBI.

The FBI comments regarding reproduction and review were included in the memorandum for Mr. Richard D. Drain, Special Assistant to the Secretary of State, which was prepared by Mr. Harold H. Healy, Jr., Executive Assistant to the Attorney General, dated March 27, 1957, a copy of which was furnished to the Bureau with your memorandum of June 27, 1957.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mason \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

(8)

SEE NOTE ON PAGE 3.

66 JUL 15 1957  
F250

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont

DATE: January 28, 1958

FROM : Mr. R. R. Roach

SUBJECT: JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
SECRETARY OF STATE

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mason \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Bartlett of the Liaison Section, who handles Bureau liaison with the Department of State, has advised me that Secretary of State, John Foster Dulles will have his seventieth birthday on February 25, 1958. Secretary Dulles was born at Washington, D. C., on February 25, 1888.

The Liaison Section has many contacts in the Department of State and, on occasions, contacts Secretary Dulles. Consideration might be given to sending an appropriate seventieth birthday greetings letter from the Director to the Secretary.

RECOMMENDATION:

If the Director desires, an appropriate seventieth birthday greetings letter will be prepared and forwarded to Secretary Dulles on his birthday.

OHB:bjt  
 (6)

- 1 - Mr. Nease
- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. M. A. Jones
- 1 - Liaison Section
- 1 - Mr. Bartlett

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4GRM/nsm

RECORDED - 78

EX-131

8 JAN 31 1958

67 FEB 5

1958

I question this. If we do it with him, we will have to do it with others.

I see no need to do this

I concur.

62-84466-31

4/1/81

Mr. J. Walter Yeagley

NOTE:

In May, 1956, a draft agreement was drawn between John Foster Dulles, Secretary of State of the United States, and Princeton University for the purpose of attempting to preserve "adequate historical documentation" of the activities of eminent public officials. Dulles would give Princeton University his private papers, including those which cover the period of his administration as Secretary of State. The draft agreement states that for a complete and accurate understanding of U.S. foreign policy carried out under the direction of Dulles, the collection of his private papers should be supplemented by documentation to be found only among the official papers of the Department of State, many of which are now classified. Historical researchers from Princeton University under the terms of the agreement would review classified documents in the possession of the Department of State and on their recommendation, pertinent ones would be reproduced and filed in the archives of Princeton University.

The ICIS is now considering an amendment to Section 7 of Executive Order 10501 which would grant access to classified information to persons not engaged in national defense activities. This would be accomplished by substituting the words "in the national interests" for the present language, "in the interests of promoting the national defense," where the Order describes those persons to whom access shall be granted.



Mr. J. Walter Yeagley

The proposed amendment to Section 7 of Executive Order 10501, on which you now invite comment, does not change the provisions in Section 7 (c) requiring the consent of the originating agency for dissemination of classified defense information. Under the proposed amendment, it would still be necessary for the Department of State to obtain the consent of the FBI before making any classified documents originated by the FBI available for examination or deposit under the terms of the Princeton agreement. Our comments of March 13, 1957, are still valid.

The proposed amendment to Section 7 would grant to people not engaged in national defense activities access to information which has been classified in the interests of national defense. The Executive Order as it is now written stresses the national defense aspects of classification. You may wish to consider whether the revised language in Section 7 might also require amendments to other portions of the Executive Order.

2 - Brig. and 1  
1 - Fellow  
1 - Section Tickler  
1 - Mr. Lounsbury

Legal Attache, Paris

February 25, 1958

Director, FBI

ROBERT YOST HINSHAW  
PCFM

REG-67 62-84466-32

Reurcablegram 1/29/58. On 1/29/58 discreet inquiry was made, through Liaison, with [redacted] in the office of Secretary of State Dulles. On 2/24/58 [redacted] advised that Hinshaw is the nephew of Mr. Dulles; that the same information contained in your cablegram had been received from another source; and that the unpaid hotel bill has been taken care of.

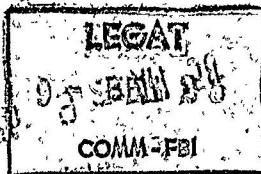
In the future, in a matter of this nature furnish the Bureau with complete details as to the source of your information and the reason why you are making inquiry.

GAM:jyl  
(5)

1 - Foreign Liaison (detached)

NOTE: Hinshaw, nephew of Secretary of State Dulles, left \$700 unpaid hotel bill in Paris. Legat requested that he be advised whether Hinshaw is related to Dulles. The only person in a position to obtain such information discreetly is [redacted] who was unable to supply facts to SA Orrin H. Bartlett until 2/24/58.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4GEM/SPM



Olson \_\_\_\_\_  
Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☒

DECODED COPY

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Airgram☒ Cablegram

DECODE OF CODED CABLE NUMBER 339 DATED JANUARY 29, 1958 AT  
 PARIS, FRANCE. RECEIVED VIA THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

URGENT

*France*  
 [REDACTED] POLICE COOPERATION, FOREIGN MISCELLANEOUS.  
 SUBJECT BORN [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] US PASSPORT [REDACTED]  
 ISSUED FEBRUARY 12, 1954, RECENTLY LEFT UNPAID HOTEL BILL GEORGE  
 FIVE PARIS AMOUNTING TO 300,000 FRANCS CLAIMING HE IS [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]. SUBJECT LEFT FOR-  
 WARDING ADDRESS [REDACTED] PLEASE  
 ADVISE IF SUBJECT RELATED TO SECRETARY OF STATE.

ROLLAND O. L'ALLIER

RECEIVED:

1-29-58

11:17 AM

MA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4GRM/2pm

REC-67

62-84466-32  
16 FEB 26 1958

EX-136

February 25, 1958

Honorable John Foster Dulles  
Secretary of State  
Washington 25, D. C.

My dear Mr. Dulles:

Under separate cover, I am forwarding to you one of the first printed copies of the book "Masters of Deceit," which I have taken pleasure in autographing to you. The book will be released by Henry Holt & Company on March 10th.

I am hopeful that this account of American communism from its beginning to the present will assist in alerting the American people to the deadly menace of atheistic communism and will indicate what can be done to combat it.

With kind personal regards,

Sincerely yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/3/81 BY SP5/CLM/SPM

GEM:amg  
(3)

REC-83

EX-128

62-84466-33

FEB 26 1958

FEB 3 1958

MAIL ROOM ☐

FEB 3 1958



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Nease *mark*

FROM : M. A. Jones *MA Jones*

SUBJECT: SPECIAL TOUR

DATE: April 1, 1958

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holloman <sup>b6</sup> \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy —b7C

Today SA Suttler met [redacted]

[redacted] in the Attorney General's Office at

9:45 a.m. He was accompanied by his [redacted]

[redacted] and six of his classmates from [redacted]

[redacted]. They were [redacted]

son of [redacted]

Attorney General Rogers had advised his secretary that he wanted to greet the group before they started out on the tour. General Rogers gave them a very cordial greeting and allowed them to make photographs of him in his office. He shook hands with all of them and they seemed to be quite elated over having an opportunity to question the Attorney General.

They were taken on a detailed tour of the Laboratory, the Fifth Floor Exhibit Rooms and the Basement Range.

As no request had been made by them to meet the Director, they were not announced.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information only.

cc - Mr. Holloman  
 cc - Mr. Nease  
 cc - Tour Room

BMS:sak  
 (7)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4 RRM/lpm

16 APR 2 1958

CRIME REC.

64 APR 7 1958

7-1-58

Tic Nasca

Airtel

TO: SAC, Washington Field.

FROM: Director, FBI

JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(Nationalities Intelligence)

The Washington City News Service on 6-28-58 reported that Dulles is scheduled to visit Brazil in August, and possibly Colombia in September.

The offices receiving this communication should be alert to any discussion of these proposed trips in Communist Party circles and to any proposed communist activity in connection with the trips. Any pertinent information of this type as well as any data indicating demonstrations or violence which might occur during the trips should be furnished the Bureau immediately upon receipt.

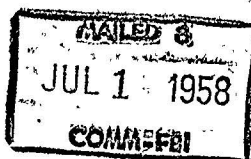
- 1 - New York
- 1 - Mexico City
- 1 - Rio de Janeiro
- 1 - Miami
- 1 - San Juan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP2/GRM/npm

VHN:mcc  
(10)

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (route thru for review)



ENCLOSURE

REC

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Clayton \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

70 JUL 9 1958

7-321

REC-58

3 JUL 2 1958

62-84466-35

UPI-31

(LATIN AMERICA)

SECRETARY DULLES WAS REPORTED TODAY OPPOSED AT THIS TIME TO A SUGGESTED "SUMMIT" MEETING BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THE CHIEFS OF LATIN AMERICAN GOVERNMENTS.

HE IS ADVOCATING INSTEAD MORE FREQUENT AND INFORMAL MEETINGS OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE 21 REPUBLICS AS A METHOD OF STRENGTHENING HEMISPHERIC SOLIDARITY.

A "SUMMIT" MEETING WAS PROPOSED LAST WEEK BY BRAZILIAN PRESIDENT JUSCELINO KUBITSCHKE. DULLES IS SCHEDULED TO VISIT BRAZIL IN AUGUST. HE IS EXPECTED TO ADVISE KUBITSCHKE THAT HE FEELS SUCH A CONFERENCE NOW WOULD NOT PRODUCE ANY PRACTICAL RESULTS.

DULLES IS REPORTED READY TO TAKE PART IN A PROPOSED MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS IN BOGOTA, COLOMBIA, POSSIBLY IN SEPTEMBER.

DR. JOSE A. MORA, SECRETARY OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES, TOLD UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL THE OAS WILL TAKE THE LEAD IN ANY ACTION TO BOLSTER HEMISPHERE UNITY. "I AM CONFIDENT THAT WHEN AGREEMENT IS REACHED TO TAKE SOME FUNDAMENTAL ACTION, IT WILL BE REFERRED TO THE OAS COUNCIL," MORA SAID.

3/23--GD250P

*Airtel WFO*

*1-NY*

*1-Mexico City*

*1-Rio de J.*

*1-MM*

*1-ST*

*VHN:mcc*

*7-1-58*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81

BY SAUGRM/SPM

62-84466-35

ENCLOSURE



1 - Mr. Little

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
DATE 02-03-2015 by: J75J65T61

7/16/58

EX 105

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AIRTEL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REC- 91 TO: SAC, Miami (109-0)  
62-84466-36  
FROM: Director, FBI

JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(NATIONALITIES INTELLIGENCE)

Reurairtel of 7/14/58 and Bureau airtel of  
7/1/58 in captioned matter.

Information contained in paragraph two of memoran-  
dum enclosed with referenced Miami airtel of 7/14/58 is  
not clear inasmuch as it indicates Secretary of State Dulles  
has already been to Brazil. Referenced Bureau airtel of  
7/1/58 indicated Mr. Dulles is scheduled to visit Brazil  
in August, 1958.

(U) Recontact should be made with [ ] in order  
to clarify the information and should be resubmitted in a  
form suitable for dissemination. Handle at once.

b7D

HWL:hem  
(4)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF *Chad*  
DATE *5/6/81* *D.J.*

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.~~

*5/15/81*  
CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP10 RM [signature]*  
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW *5/15/81*

MAILED 101  
JUL 16 1958  
COMM-FBI

59 JUL 24 1958

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Clayton \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM

F B I

Date: 7/14/58

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ AIRMAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (109-0)

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.~~JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION  
CONCERNING  
(NATIONALITIES INTELLIGENCE)5/15/81  
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP4 GRM/npw  
REASON FCIM II, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW 6/15/91Reurairtel 7/1/58, concerning scheduled visit  
of Sec. DULLES to Brazil.Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of Letterhead  
Memorandum dated and captioned as above.(U) Source referred to in attached Letterhead  
Memorandum is [ ] contacted 7/8/58, and 7/14/58,  
by SA ROBERT JAMES DWYER, who could provide no further  
info concerning this matter.

3 - Bureau (Encl. 11) (RM) (AM)

1 - Miami

RJD:dlp

(4)

ENCLOSURE REC-91  
cm

EX 105

EX 105

REC-91

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES

AND FIELD OFFICES

ADVISED BY ROUTING

SLIP(S) OF ClassDATE 5/24/81 DJ

62-84766-36

13 JUL 15 1958

59 JUL 24 1958

Approved: J.W.

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

Per

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Miami, Florida  
July 14, 1958

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION  
CONCERNING

(U) On July 8, 1958, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [ ] a member of the action group of the July 26 Revolutionary Movement, Miami, Florida, was in Venezuela and Brazil, South America, some time between June 15, 1958, and July 7, 1958, for the purpose of obtaining aid for Cuban Rebel Leader FIDEL CASTRO. (S)

b6  
b7C

(U) On returning to Miami, [ ] stated while he was in Brazil, during the time Secretary of State DULLES was scheduled to make a visit to that country, large groups of Brazilian people formed to demonstrate against Secretary DULLES, and that a general strike was called to coincide with the arrival of Secretary DULLES. (S)

b6  
b7C

(U) Source stated that [ ] did not further explain or identify what specific group planned to demonstrate, the extent of the demonstration, or the persons involved in the general strike. (S)

b6  
b7C

Property of the FBI - This memorandum is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

5/15/81  
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP49/RM/ams  
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2 2  
DATE OF REVIEW 5/15/91

COPIES DESTROYED  
169 NOV 18 1964

62-84466-36

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

F B I

Date: 7/17/58

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ AIRMAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (109-0)

RE: JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION  
CONCERNING  
(NATIONALITIES INTELLIGENCE)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Reurairtels 7/1/58, 7/16/58, concerning  
scheduled visit of Sec. DULLES to Brazil.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of Letterhead  
Memorandum dated and captioned as above.

Source referred to in attached Letterhead  
Memorandum als   contacted 7/8/58, 7/14/58, and  
7/17/58, by SA ROBERT JAMES DWYER, who could provide  
no further info concerning this matter. (4)

b7D

3 - Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM) (AM)  
1 - Miami  
RJD:dlp  
(4)

ENCLOSURE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF Class  
DATE 3/22/81 D.J.

REC-34

62-84466-40

JUL 19 1958

REC-34

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP4GDM/nem  
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW 5/11/81

CONFIDENTIAL

NAT. INT. SEC

Approved: [Signature] Sent                      M Per                       
Special Agent in Charge

60 JUL 25 1958



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Miami, Florida  
July 17, 1958

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Re: JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION  
CONCERNING

On July 8, 1958, a source, who has furnished  
reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted]  
[redacted] a member of the action group of the July 26  
Revolutionary Movement, Miami, Florida, was in  
Venezuela and Brazil, South America, some time  
between June 15, 1958, and July 7, 1958, for the  
purpose of obtaining aid for Cuban Rebel Leader FIDEL  
CASTRO. (U) (S)

b6  
b7C

On returning to Miami, [redacted] stated while  
he was in Brazil, during the time Secretary of State  
DULLES was scheduled to make a visit to that country,  
large groups of Brazilian people formed to demonstrate  
against Secretary DULLES, and that a general strike  
was going to be called to coincide with the arrival of  
Secretary DULLES. However, inasmuch as Secretary DULLES'  
trip to Brazil was cancelled when he made a visit to  
Europe, the proposed demonstrations and general strike  
did not materialize. (U) (S)

b6  
b7C

Source stated that [redacted] did not further  
explain or identify what specific group planned to  
demonstrate, the extent of the demonstration, or the  
persons involved in the proposed general strike. (U) (S)

b6  
b7C

Property of the FBI - This memorandum is loaned  
to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are  
to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

AGENCY 1cc. State [redacted] RAB.  
REQ. REC'D  
DATE 7-21-58  
HOW R/S  
BY KHN/jam

CLASS. 5/15/81  
EXT. BY SP4GRM/AMW  
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW 5/15/91

b7E

COPIES DESTROYED  
169 NOV 18 1964

62-84466-40  
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Mr. Tolson ☒  
 Mr. Belmont ☒  
 Mr. Mohr ☐  
 Mr. Nease ☐  
 Mr. Parsons ☐  
 Mr. Rosen ☐  
 Mr. Tamm ☐  
 Mr. Trotter ☐  
 Mr. W.C. Sullivan ☐  
 Tele. Room ☐  
 Mr. Holloman ☐  
 Miss Gandy ☐

TO : Director, FBI  
 FROM : Legat, Rio de Janeiro (109-90)  
 SUBJECT: BRAZILIAN POLITICAL ACTIVITY  
 FOREIGN POLITICAL MATTERS

DATE: July 25, 1958

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4 R. M. J. / J. M. J.

Secretary of State DULLES is scheduled to arrive Brazil August 5, 1958 to remain until August 8. When his visit was first announced student groups in São Paulo and Rio made public statements that his presence here was unacceptable to them and that they were determined to show their objection by placards, etc., but no physical violence. Some minor labor groups also voiced their opposition to his visit. Nationalist elements also said they did not appreciate the idea of the visit. The Communist press, while affording considerable space to the groups in opposition to the visit, did not editorialize one way or another.

On the other hand the administration, the police, the responsible press, and the majority of student groups, said no incidents would, or should, be permitted to embarrass the administration or endanger the personal safety of the Secretary.

A small group within the U.N.E. (União Nacional das Estudantes - National Union of Students) have been the most outspoken against the visit. They say they will demonstrate during the visit but will not indulge in violence, except, they say, they will not permit his entourage to pass in front of U.N.E. headquarters. To reach the Embassy chancellery from the residence, and vice versa, all traffic must necessarily pass in front of U.N.E. headquarters. Should the students make any effort to block the street violence could occur.

Other student groups have publicly stated they would interfere with any U.N.E. effort to block the street to the Secretary's passage. Should this clash occur real trouble might result.

Police sources have assured this office and the Embassy that every possible means will be taken to insure that nothing happens to the Secretary and have assured that student or

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - Rio de Janeiro

JJM:ij  
 (3)

REC-96

JUL 26 1958

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 64-29833-20

File Copy in 64-29833 Sub Brazil

cc Donahoe

EX 102  
 Let's state we have  
 8/1/58  
 mm

62-24466-44  
 Rec-96  
 Jensen To State  
 5/1/58  
 5/1/58  
 5/1/58

Director, FBI  
Re: BRAZILIAN POLITICAL ACTIVITY  
FOREIGN POLITICAL MATTERS  
Rio 109-90

7/25/58

other groups who endeavor to engage in any hostile demonstration will be properly handled.

All of the above is known to the Embassy and [redacted] The Security Officer of this Embassy has been placed in touch with Inspector [redacted] who is in charge of the Brazilian Police Protection Detail for the duration of the Secretary's visit. In accordance with Bureau instructions this office will cooperate with those in charge of protection to the limits of the Bureau's responsibility in such matters.

b6  
b7C  
b7E

W. R.  
8/1  
Q



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP5/CL/SP5

- 1 - Liaison
- 1 - Nasca

EX 105

REC- 96

62-84466-44

VIA LIAISON

b6  
b7c

Date: August 1, 1958

To:

Director  
Office of Security  
Department of State  
515 22nd Street, N. W.  
Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: JOHN FOSTER DULLES' VISIT TO BRAZIL

Our representative in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,  
furnished the following information on July 25, 1958.

Secretary of State John Foster Dulles is  
scheduled to arrive in Brazil on August 5, 1958, and  
to remain until August 8, 1958. When his visit was  
first announced student groups in Sao Paulo and Rio de Janeiro,  
Brazil, made public statements that his presence in  
Brazil was unacceptable to them and that they were  
determined to show their objection by such things as  
exhibiting placards. There was to be no physical violence.  
Some minor labor groups also voiced their opposition to  
his visit. Nationalist elements stated that they did not  
appreciate the idea of the visit. The communist press,  
while affording considerable space to the groups in opposition  
to the visit, did not editorialize.

The administration, the police, the responsible  
press, and the majority of student groups stated that no  
incidents would or should be permitted to embarrass the  
administration or endanger the personal safety of the  
Secretary.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Boardman \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Nease \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Clayton \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holloman \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

VHN:jlw

(5)  
59 AUG 12 1958

FBI - 102 ICE  
REC'D BEHND

MAIL ROOM ☐

VH NASCA

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 64-27833-205

[REDACTED]

A small group within the Uniao Nacional das Estudantes (National Union of Students) (UNE) have been the most outspoken against the visit. This group states that they will demonstrate during the visit but will not indulge in violence, except that they will not permit the Secretary's entourage to pass in front of UNE headquarters. To reach the Embassy chancellery from the residence and vice versa, all traffic must necessarily pass in front of UNE headquarters. Should the students make any effort to block the street, violence could occur. Other student groups have publicly stated that they would interfere with any UNE effort to block the street. Should this clash occur, real trouble might result.

Police sources have assured our representative and the Embassy that every possible means will be taken to insure that nothing happens to the Secretary. They have assured that student or other groups who endeavor to engage in any hostile demonstration will be properly handled.

Our representative advised that the foregoing information is known to the Embassy. This is for your information.

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 8/7/58

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FROM :

SAC, [WFO (100-382)]

SUBJECT:

POLISH EMBASSY,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.(U) IS - PO  
(OO:WFO)

JOHN FOSTER DULLES

On 7/22/58, a Special Agent of WFO, whose identity is maintained in WFO file 100-382, observed approximately 250 visitors enter the Polish Embassy, 2640 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Among those individuals observed entering, was a female occupant of an automobile bearing 1958 New York license, JD 25.

The April, 1958, "Diplomatic List," published by the United States Department of State, Washington, D. C., denotes July 22, is a national holiday for Poland.

The New York Office is requested to identify owner of above-listed automobile, search owner's name in indices, and advise WFO results in connection with DESECO phase of INPRO.

- (2) - Bureau  
1 - New York (Info) (RM)  
(U) 2 - WFO  
(1-66-2479-SubE)

CSS:nfw  
(5)

4/3/81  
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP4JRM/RPM  
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2 2,3  
DATE OF REVIEW 4/3/91

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

EX-124

62-84466-46X

MCT - 4

REC-96 18 AUG 11 1958

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF Class  
DATE 8/22/81 DS

194  
AUG 15 1958

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ESP. SEC.

9

**DECODED COPY**

*air*

Tolson	✓
Belmont	✓
Mohr	✓
Nease	✓
Parsons	✓
Rosen	✓
Tamm	✓
Trotter	✓
W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Holloman	✓
Gandy	✓

☐ **Airgram**

☒ **Cablegram**

URGENT 2-16-59

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

TO DIRECTOR

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4 JRM/rpm *3-1*

FROM LEGAT, MEXICO CITY NO. 130

JOHN FOSTER DULLES, SECRETARY OF STATE, INFORMATION CONCERNING. FEBRUARY 14 LAST JOHN WATSON FOSTER DULLES III, SON OF U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE, RESIDENT OF MONTERREY, MEXICO AND CONSULTANT TO PENOLAS MINING CORPORATION, AN AMERICAN - CONTROLLED COMPANY ADVISED IN VERY CONFIDENTIAL MANNER THE FOLLOWING TO SA JOHN J. CREEDEN: HE SPOKE WITH HIS MOTHER AND DOCTOR HANDLING HIS FATHERS CASE TELEPHONICALLY NIGHT FEBRUARY 14 LAST. BOTH ADVISED SECRETARY OF STATE SERIOUSLY ILL AND NOT MUCH CHANCE FOR RECOVERY. DOCTOR STATED ONLY THING THEY CAN DO IS TRY ARREST SPREAD OF CANCER; HOWEVER, IF IT SHOULD STRIKE VITAL ORGAN THEY GIVE HIM NO HOPE. THE SECRETARY OF STATE WILL BE IN HOSPITAL 3 OR 4 WEEKS INSTEAD OF THE ORIGINALLY 8 DAYS. DOCTOR DOUBTFUL SECRETARY OF STATE WILL EVER REGAIN FULL STRENGTH OR BE ABLE TO DO A FULL DAYS WORK. DOCTORS ARE OF OPINION CANCER IS IN BLOOD STREAM AND URINE. DULLES III ADVISED SA CREEDEN HE HAS BEEN INVITED TO ATTEND MEETING BETWEEN THE U S AND MEXICAN PRESIDENTS AND HAS AN APPOINTMENT TO SEE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN ACAPULCO.

JOHN N. SPEAKES

RECEIVED: 2-16-59 7:13 PM HL

REC-69

11 FEB 25 1959

EX-102

57 MAR 2 1959





THE FOREIGN SERVICE  
OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

American Embassy  
Paris 8, France

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4GRL/rpm

(5)  
Date: February 19, 1959  
To: Director, FBI  
From: Legal Attache, Paris (64-336)  
Subject: ROBERT YOST HINSHAW  
PCFM

ReBulet 2/25/58.

On 2/19/59, [redacted] Security Officer, Plaza Athenee Hotel, Paris, advised that ROBERT YOST HINSHAW, his wife and two children have been residing at the Plaza Athenee Hotel for an extended period, and as of 2/1/59 owed the hotel 3,142,832 francs. According to [redacted] HINSHAW was requested to pay the bill and advised that no more credit would be extended to him, whereupon he left the hotel after making arrangements to pay his indebtedness.

At the time HINSHAW paid his hotel bill he produced a U.S. passport which reflected that his wife is the daughter of Secretary of State JOHN FOSTER DULLES and that he is the Secretary's son-in-law. It is noted that Bulet dated 2/25/58 indicated that HINSHAW was the nephew of Mr. DULLES.

The above is furnished as of possible interest to the Bureau. This office has made no inquiries on behalf of [redacted] in this case.

RUC

2 - Bureau  
1 - Paris  
ROL:AM  
(3)

RECEIVED  
FEB 22 1959  
U.S. DEPT. OF STATE  
FBI

FEB 22 11 58 AM '59

BOUCHAY

MAR 9 1959

REC-15  
62-84466-80  
FEB 27 1959  
3-4  
FBI  
HILSON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81 BY SP4JRM/LPM TRANSLATION FROM GERMAN

Letter addressed to the President of the United States,  
White House, Washington, D. C., postmarked at Duesseldorf -  
Benrath 1. April 16. 1959. from [redacted]

b6  
b7C

4-27-59 Orig. & 1 copy of translation  
plus empty letter envelope handed  
to H.R. McPhee, White House

Duesseldorf, April 15, 1959

Dear Mr. President:

With anxiety we have followed for a long time  
already the grave illness of your Secretary of State,  
Mr. DULLES. When we heard about an improvement of his  
state of health, we were very glad. But now we are again  
deeply concerned and cannot believe that Mr. DULLES's  
life is in such a great danger. Since a physician's skill  
cannot do anything more, I implore you to get advice from  
a doctor who is really a helper for humanity. He has  
already healed quite hopeless cases; cancer patients who  
had been given up by physicians were healed by his genuinely  
good methods of treatment. Brain tumors were either healed  
or made ineffective. Perhaps this physician could help  
Mr. DULLES. It would be inconceivable if this valuable  
human being would be called by death. I implore you to  
contact this physician before Mr. DULLES becomes too weak  
for this treatment. The name of the doctor follows:

b6  
b7C

John Foster  
This physician has saved the lives of many persons  
who suffered from the same disease and why shouldn't he help  
Mr. DULLES? Please try it. If I would have the money I would  
have asked [redacted] myself to take care of Mr. DULLES.

b6  
b7C

EX 109 REC-12 62-84466-51  
Please pardon me that I address you so directly,  
but I could not help myself because the time is pressing for  
the patient. It is to be hoped that God will save Mr. DULLES.

NOT RECORDED

Respectfully, 6 MAY 1 1959

Signature: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

62 MAY 6 1959



4/22/59

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL REGISTERED

TO : Director, FBI  
FROM: SAC, San Francisco (100-40156)  
JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

SM - C  
OO: New York

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/9/81 BY SP4GRM/rpm

b6  
b7C

On 4/22/59 [ ] advised that he received the following information on 4/21/59 from Mrs. JAMES JENKINS, 1101 Green Street, San Francisco, who is a close personal friend of Mrs. THOMAS ADDIS, widow of the late Dr. THOMAS ADDIS, former professor at Stanford University. During his lifetime Dr. ADDIS had a long history of association with communist organizations in the San Francisco area.

Mrs. ADDIS confided to Mrs. JENKINS that her son-in-law, Dr. DAVID A. KARNOFSKY, [ ] had been brought back approximately six weeks ago from Europe, where he is studying on a scholarship, to treat former Secretary of State DULLES for cancer and he was recently recalled a second time. Mrs. ADDIS revealed that her son-in-law is considered an eminent cancer specialist and also treated the late Senator ROBERT TAFT.

No information is available concerning membership in Communist Party by either Mrs. THOMAS ADDIS or [ ]

[ ] is presently active in the Communist Party, San Francisco.

- 3 - Bureau (AM REG)
- 1 - New York (100-121635) (AM REG)
- 2 - San Francisco

(1- [ ])  
LAS:cs  
(6)

NOT RECORDED  
47 MAY 1 1959

62 MAY 4 1959

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN

b7D

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

Director, FBI  
SAC, SF (100-40156)

Only pertinent information available concerning Dr. KARNOFSKY in San Francisco is contained in SFlet dated 12/28/54 entitled "DAVID A. KARNOFSKY, wa., SM-C" which set forth information received from New York that Dr. HADLEY KIRKMAN, an associate professor of Anatomy at Stanford University, had told a New York informant that he was a member of a communist club at Stanford to which KARNOFSKY also belonged. SFlet to Bureau 12/28/54 requested authority to interview Dr. HADLEY KIRKMAN concerning KARNOFSKY, which authority was denied by Bulet to New York dated 1/14/55.

Records of the Registrar, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif., reflect KARNOFSKY was born 3/28/14 at Los Angeles, Calif., the son of SAM KARNOFSKY and LENA HARDSTEIN, born in Russia; residence, 525 Douglas St., Los Angeles. He received an AB from UCLA in 1934; registered at Stanford as a graduate student in 10/34 in the School of Biology-Anatomy and received an AM on 6/14/36. He received his medical degree on 6/16/40. It is noted that in 1954 Dr. KARNOFSKY resided at 45 Larchmont Ave., Larchmont, N.Y.; New York being at that time office of origin.

The foregoing is submitted for information of the Bureau and New York.

Mr. Tolson	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Belmont	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. DeLoach	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. McGuire	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Mohr	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Parsons	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Rosen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Tamm	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Trotter	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Tele. Room	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Holloman	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Miss Gandy	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

United States Senate

MEMORANDUM

June 12, 1959

I was deeply moved by Vice President Nixon's eulogy to the late John Foster Dulles.

This is more than a personal tribute to a man of courage. It provides us with a rare insight into the character of the author. I thought you would be particularly interested in reading it yourself.

*Hugh Scott*

Hugh Scott  
United States Senator

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/10/81 BY SP4 GED/SPM

EX-109  
JUN 18 1959

EX 109

REC-76

62-84466-53

24 JUN 22 1959

CRIME REC.

ENCLOSURE

53 JUN 25 1959

may 6/22/59  
noack rec  
6-22-59

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/3/81

BY SP4GPM/rpm

**LIFE**  
JUNE 8, 1959

## VICE PRESIDENT NIXON WRITES ABOUT DULLES

by RICHARD M. NIXON

D.C.

I HAVE had the privilege of knowing and working with John Foster Dulles since the time I first met him in 1948. And it was my great fortune that since the fall of 1955 the association between us was particularly close.

In a city where a political leader learns that the number of his friends goes up and down with his standing in the public opinion polls, I found Mr. Dulles' loyalty to his friends was no more affected by the latest poll than was his adherence to his own policies.

He was not unaware of his unique abilities. But he was one of those rare individuals who could accept—and even demand—from his friends constant critical examination of both his policies and his leadership. He was never guilty of that most deadly sin—unreasoned pride and conceit.

I recall at least four occasions when he was under attack when he asked for my advice. His question was not as to his policies, which he believed to be right (a view I shared), but whether he, himself, might have become too controversial to be the best spokesman for those policies.

"I never want to be a burden on the President," he often used to say to me. "As a friend, I want you to tell me whenever you believe that I have become a burden, either politically or otherwise."

He recognized the fundamental truth that a public man must never forget—that he loses his usefulness when he as an individual, rather than his policy, becomes the issue.

This trait was most in evidence on his last arduous journey to Europe when he had to call into play all his superb diplomatic talents in order to help unify the Western position on Berlin. There was seldom a moment on this trip when he was without pain. He was unable to keep down a single meal.

I asked him how he was able to carry on.

He answered, "I told my associates that they were to watch me carefully and that they were to inform me immediately whenever it appeared that my physical condition in any way impaired my ability to carry on the negotiations in which we were participating." But he was never better at the negotiating table than at this most difficult period of his life.

He afterward told me, "I never felt any pain while the negotiating was taking place. Then at the end of the day it would come down on me like a crushing weight."

So much for the quality of the man. His policies will be judged not by his dedication or his skill at the conference table but by what happens in the years ahead, when men like Christian Herter build on the foundations Mr. Dulles erected.

But whatever happens there are certain great principles which he advocated which will forever stand as a monument to his memory.

He believed that those who are called to positions of leadership in a democracy have the responsibility to lead, not just to follow public opinion. During the crisis over Quemoy and Matsu the mail, the polls and the

opinion makers seemed to be overwhelmingly against the position he advocated. He told me that we had to try to change public opinion by informing the people of facts of which they might not be aware. If, after they learned the facts, the people held the same opinion, theirs of course should be the final judgment. But in this instance, his leadership helped to convince the people and thereby averted a Communist victory that could have destroyed the free world position in Asia.

History will also record that the "inflexibility" and "brinkmanship" for which he was criticized in truth represented basic principles of the highest order.

At a time when the political and intellectual climate in the West appeared to be moving slowly but steadily toward advocacy of shortsighted, opportunistic arrangements with the Soviets, Mr. Dulles' stubborn constancy sometimes appeared like an anachronism. Yet he made an unchallengeable argument for firmness where fundamentals were involved. Speaking before the National Council of Churches of Christ last November, Mr. Dulles said: "Communism is stubborn for the wrong; let us be steadfast for the right. A capacity to change is indispensable. Equally indispensable is the capacity to hold fast to that which is good. So it is that while we seek to adapt our policies to the inevitability of change, we resist aspects of change which counter the enduring principles of moral law."

When he was attacked for "brinkmanship" Mr. Dulles stood on an ancient and honorable principle—that by looking a great danger in the face we may avert it and lesser perils. He was simply taking the same position which Winston Churchill saw so well in 1939: "If you will not fight for the right when you can easily win without bloodshed; if you will not fight when your victory will be sure and not too costly; you may come to the moment when you will have to fight with all odds against you and only a precarious chance of survival."

But it is in a third area in which Mr. Dulles leaves to the free world perhaps his most lasting and valuable legacy. Some of his critics have scoffed at his advocacy of peaceful liberation of the Communist-dominated peoples and at his often reiterated faith in the eventual collapse of Communism.

Yet, what other tenable position can self-respecting free peoples take? The Communists have no hesitancy in proclaiming their faith in the eventual domination of the world by dictators. Can we be less determined in our dedication to the cause of freedom from tyranny for all people?

If we want a foreign policy and a national attitude that bends before every Communist breeze, if we have come to the point where liberty is not worth our lives, if we are becoming convinced that the future is in the hands of dictators rather than in those of free men, then we no longer need the Dulleses or their legacy. But while American greatness and American hope endure, John Foster Dulles will be remembered as one of their most effective and eloquent champions.

62-84466-53

CLOSURE

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT

DATE: September 19, 1953

FROM : MR. C. E. HENNRICH

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS  
 SUSPECTED MICROPHONE IN SUITE OF  
 SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES,  
 WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY,  
 SEPTEMBER 19, 1953.  
 ESPIONAGE

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
 Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
 Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gearty \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sizoo \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

At 1.30 P.M. on the afternoon of September 19, 1953, Supervisor [redacted] called from New York. He advised that Mr. Athol H. Ellis, Jr., a Special Agent of the State Department, who is Security Officer for Secretary Dulles in connection with his appearance before the United Nations, had called at the New York Office and advised that while running security checks on the suite occupied by Secretary Dulles and his assistant, Roderick L. O'Connor, a Schmit Scanning Device had indicated the presence of a microphone at 11:45 A.M. Mr. Ellis said he had checked with Mr. McLeod, of the State Department, who had requested that he call the FBI for assistance in locating the microphone.

[redacted] of the Laboratory, advised that Special Agents John Fleming, [redacted] of the New York Office, are qualified to search for any ~~secret~~ microphone.

In view of the fact that if there is a microphone located in the Secretary's suite, it would obviously be for espionage purposes, I authorized the New York Office to have a search made of the Secretary's suite in an effort to locate any hidden microphone.

This matter will be closely followed and you will be advised.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/1/81 BY SP9 RLL/DM

SE-6

RECORDED-70

SEP 24 1953

This all turned out  
 negative. 28 10/5/53  
 CEH:dme

63 OCT

6 1953

233

Mr. J. D. Ladd  
 we have security of 65-62101-1  
 of State Dept. which  
 "stuck" there turn to us  
 instead of letting us  
 handle it in the first  
 place.

b6  
b7C

TELETYPE

SEP 19 1953

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FBI

NYC

9-19-53

9-50-53PM

JGC

DIRECTOR

URGENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

ATTN- INSPECTOR HENNRICH.

DATE 4/1/81

BY SP4 JRM/rpm

BRANKAM

SUSPECTED TELEPHONE TAP OR MICROPHONE IN SUITES OCCUPIED BY SECRETARY  
OF STATE John F. Dulles, WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, ESP.-X. RE TELEPHONE CALLS  
TO INSPECTOR HENNRICH INSTANT DATE. AT ONE PM INSTANT DATE, ATHOL  
H. ELLIS, JR., SPECIAL AGENT, SECURITY DIVISION, US DEPT. OF STATE,  
CALLED AT THE NY FIELD OFFICE AND ADVISED WEEKEND SUPERVISOR

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED] THAT HE BELIEVED THAT HE HAD DETECTED A TAPPED TELEPHONE  
OR A MICROPHONE IN OR IN THE VICINITY OF SUITES TWENTY NINE C AND TWENTY  
NINE D OF THE WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL TOWERS WHICH ARE OCCUPIED BY SECRE-  
TARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND RODERICK O-CONNOR, SPECIAL ASSIST-  
-ANT TO SECRETARY DULLES. MR. ELLIS STATED THAT HE HAS IN HIS POSS-  
-SESSION A SCANNING DEVICE WITH WHICH IT IS POSSIBLE TO DETECT MICRO-  
PHONES AND TELEPHONE TAPS. HE STATED THAT AT EIGHT AM INSTANT DATE,  
HE CHECKED, USING THIS DEVICE, AND RECEIVED A NEGATIVE REACTION. AT  
ELEVEN FIFTY AM, HE AGAIN CHECKED WITH THE DEVICE AND RECEIVED A POSI-  
TIVE REACTION ON IT. AT THE TIME OF THE FIRST POSITIVE REACTION ON  
THE SCANNER, A TELEPHONE WAS BEING USED IN THE AREA. HOWEVER, HE RE-  
CHECKED AND GOT THE SAME RESPONSE WHILE NO TELEPHONES WERE

RECORDED-42

65-62101-22

EX-121

SEP 20 1953

5 OCT 2 1953

COPIES DESTROYED  
R 533 DEC 6 1960

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Belmont



PLUGGING IT IN TO AN ELECTRICAL CIRCUIT, FOLLOWING WHICH A FREQUENCY INDICATOR DIAL STARTS TURNING. WHEN THE DIAL INDICATES A FREQUENCY AT WHICH THERE HAS BEEN PENETRATION, A RED LIGHT SHOWS ON THE DIAL. IF A MICROPHONE OR TAP IS AT SOME DISTANCE FROM THE DEVICE, THE RED LIGHT FLICKS ON AND OFF IN A SHORT PERIOD ON THE DIAL, HOWEVER, IF THE MICROPHONE OR TAP IS AT FAIRLY CLOSE RANGE TO THE DEVICE, THE LIGHT STAYS ON FOR A GREATER PORTION OF THE CIRCUMFERENCE OF THE DIAL. ON INSTANT OCCASION THE RED LIGHT SHOWED ON THE DIAL FOR OVER EIGHTY PERCENT OF THE CYCLE OF THE DIAL. ELLIS ADVISED THAT THE SCANNING DEVICE HAS NOT REACTED BEFORE EXCEPT UNDER KNOWN CONDITIONS. HE ADVISED THAT BETWEEN EIGHT AND ELEVEN FIFTY AM, MAIDS CLEANED IN THE TWO SUITES. HE DOES NOT KNOW WHETHER ONE OR TWO MAIDS WERE USED IN THIS WORK, INASMUCH AS HE REMAINED IN SUITE TWENTY NINE D AND DOES NOT KNOW WHETHER OR NOT THE SAME MAID CLEANED SUITE TWENTY NINE C. DURING THE TIME THE MAID WAS CLEANING IN TWENTY NINE D, HE FELT THAT SHE WAS ACTING SOMEWHAT SUSPICIOUSLY BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT HE INSTRUCTED HER NOT TO DUST A TABLE CONTAINING CERTAIN PAPERS, AND SHE PERSISTED IN DOING SO. PRIOR TO THE ARRIVAL OF SECRETARY DULLES AT THE WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAVING TECHNICAL TRAINING SURVEYED THE TELEPHONES IN THE SUITES AND EXAMINED THE SUITES THEMSELVES TO ASCERTAIN WHETHER OR NOT THERE HAD BEEN ANY INSTALLATION OF MICROPHONES OR TELEPHONE TAPS. SUBSEQUENTLY, PROBABLY FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER EIGHTEEN, THE SUITES WERE AGAIN EXAMINED INASMUCH AS A TELEPHONE HAD BEEN INSTALLED AND CHANGES IN THE PLACING OF THE FURNITURE HAD BEEN

CORR LINE 2 WD 4 IS TURNING

MADE. AT THAT TIME, THE MAN WHO MADE THE SURVEY FELT THAT THERE WAS SOMETHING WRONG WITH ONE OF THE TELEPHONES, BUT WAS UNABLE TO DETECT ANY EVIDENCE OF A TAP. ELLIS EXPLAINED THAT ALL TELEPHONES IN THE TWO SUITES HAVE MERCURY SWITCHES ON THEM TO PREVENT THE USE OF A TELEPHONE TAP, THEREFORE, HE IS OF THE BELIEF THAT THE DEVICE IN QUESTION MAY BE A MICROPHONE. BESIDES THE MAID MENTIONED ABOVE, A NUMBER OF OTHER PEOPLE HAVE BEEN IN THE ROOMS AND HE MENTIONED THAT THE BREAKFAST WAS DELIVERED TO BOTH SUITES. HE ADVISED HE HAD ALSO NOTED THAT A NEW FRUIT BASKET HAD RECENTLY BEEN DELIVERED TO SECRETARY DULLES-S SUITE. HE IS UNABLE TO RECALL WHETHER THIS OCCURRED YESTERDAY OR ON INSTANT DATE. HE STATED THAT IF ANYONE HAD INSTALLED SUCH A LISTENING DEVICE IN EITHER OF THE TWO SUITES, THEY MAY HAVE BEEN "TIPPED" AS TO ITS DETECTION, INASMUCH AS SHORTLY AFTER THE POSITIVE REACTION ON THE SCANNER, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HAD CALLED SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND WHILE TALKING TO RODERICK O-CONNOR, IT WAS NECESSARY THAT O-CONNOR SPEAK CIRCUMSPECTLY AND ALSO THAT HE INDICATE THAT HE FELT SOMETHING TO BE WRONG WHICH PRECLUDED HIM FROM SPEAKING FREELY. MR. ELLIS REQUESTED THAT INASMUCH AS TECHNICAL MEN OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT, SECURITY DIVISION, WERE NOT THEN AVAILABLE, THAT AGENTS OF THIS OFFICE HAVING TECHNICAL TRAINING BE DISPATCHED TO THE AFOREMENTIONED SUITE TO EXAMINE THE TELEPHONES AND THE AREA OF THE TWO SUITES IN AN EFFORT TO LOCATE ANY LISTENING DEVICES.

b6  
b7c

BOARDMAN

CC: MR. BELMONT  
AND MR. WOOD/11  
DOM. INTL. DIVISION

END ACK PLS .

10-09 PM OK FBI WA SS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 19 1953

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/1/81 BY sp4grm/iam

FBI NYC 9-19-53 10--X 17 PM  
DIRECTOR URGENT

JGC

BRANIGAN

ATTN- INSPECTOR HENNRICH. SUSPECTED TELEPHONE TAP OR MICROPHONE IN  
SUITES OCCUPIED BY SECRETARY OF STATE (DULLES, WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, <sup>NY, NY</sup>  
ESP.-X. RE NY.TEL NINE NINETEEN FIFTYTHREE AND TELEPHONE CALLS TO  
INSPECTOR HENNRICH, SUITES OF SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES  
CHECKED WITH DETECTOKIT FOR RF OR CARRIER MICROPHONES WITH NEGATIVE  
RESULTS . MECHANICALLY TUNED DETECTOR UTILIZED BY STATE DEPARTMENT  
SHOWED POSITIVE REACTION BECAUSE OF FAULTY WIRING IN AN <sup>AC</sup> SOCKET. TROUBLE  
WAS REMEDIED AND STATE DEPARTMENT EQUIPMENT THEN CEASED TO GIVE POSI-  
TIVE REACTION. NO FURTHER ACTION UACB.

165-62101-3  
13 SEP 25 1953

Mr. Belmont

RECORDED-45  
BOARDMAN

CC: MR. BELMONT  
AND SUCCESSION  
DOM. INTEL. DIVISION

COPIES DESTROYED

R588 DEC 6 1960

56 OCT 2 1953  
10-20 PM OK FBI WA SS

C

b6  
b7c